

1-1-2004

Investigating the crash interaction of younger and older (Y-O) drivers

Hossein Naraghi
Iowa State University

Follow this and additional works at: <https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/rtd>

Recommended Citation

Naraghi, Hossein, "Investigating the crash interaction of younger and older (Y-O) drivers" (2004).
Retrospective Theses and Dissertations. 20210.
<https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/rtd/20210>

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Iowa State University Capstones, Theses and Dissertations at Iowa State University Digital Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Retrospective Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Iowa State University Digital Repository. For more information, please contact digirep@iastate.edu.

Investigating the crash interaction of younger and older (Y-O) drivers

by

Hossein Naraghi

A thesis submitted to the graduate faculty
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
MASTER OF SCIENCE

Major: Civil Engineering (Transportation Engineering)

Program of Study Committee:
Reginald Souleyrette, Major Professor
Edward Kannel
William Q. Meeker, Jr.

Iowa State University

Ames, Iowa

2004

Copyright © Hossein Naraghi, 2004. All Rights Reserved.

Graduate College
Iowa State University

This is to certify that the master's thesis of
Hossein Naraghi
has met the thesis requirements of Iowa State University

Signatures have been redacted for privacy

To Leyla and Ali

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|------|
| List of Figures | viii |
| List of Tables | x |
| Acknowledgements | xiii |
| Abstract | xv |
| Chapter 1 – Introduction | 1 |
| Older Drivers Issues..... | 2 |
| Younger Drivers Issues..... | 4 |
| Problem Statement: Interaction of Younger and Older Drivers in Crashes..... | 5 |
| Thesis Objectives | 6 |
| Chapter 2 – Literature Review | 7 |
| Younger Drivers..... | 7 |
| Crash Characteristics | 7 |
| Age or Experience..... | 7 |
| Risky Driving..... | 8 |
| Effects of Passenger(s)..... | 9 |
| Intervention | 10 |
| Graduated Licensing | 10 |
| Older Drivers | 12 |
| Risk Assessment | 12 |
| Facing or Imposing Risks?..... | 13 |
| Effects of Fragility | 14 |
| Crash Characteristics | 15 |
| Crash Involvement | 15 |
| Older Drivers and Intersections | 16 |
| Older and Younger Drivers Studies..... | 17 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| A. Comparison between Older and Younger Drivers in Carrying Passenger(s) | 17 |
| B. Comparing Older and Younger Drivers in Collision Avoidance Judgments..... | 18 |
| C. Greatest Crash Risks for Older and Younger Drivers..... | 18 |
| D. Comparing Crash Characteristics of Older and Younger Drivers | 19 |
| E. Speed Discrepancies between Older and Younger Drivers at Intersections..... | 19 |
| Chapter 3 – Observational Analysis of Older-Younger Driver Crashes | 21 |
| Age Group Comparison | 21 |
| Risk Assessment | 23 |
| Statewide All 2-vehicle Crash Involvement Rates | 23 |
| Statewide Fatal 2-vehicle Crash Involvement Rates | 24 |
| Crash Involvement and Exposure..... | 27 |
| Risk Factor..... | 28 |
| Statewide Interaction of Younger and Older Drivers | 29 |
| Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes (Unadjusted) | 29 |
| Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes (Adjusted) | 34 |
| Summary of Statewide Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation..... | 38 |
| Statewide Chi-Square Analysis, Unadjusted | 40 |
| Statewide Chi-Square Analysis, Adjusted for Age..... | 42 |
| Y-O Interaction Demonstration (Venn Diagram)..... | 43 |
| Chapter 4 – Caused, Spatial, and Temporal Analysis of Y-O Crashes..... | 45 |
| Crash Causation | 45 |
| Crashes by Major Cause | 45 |
| Driver Contributing Factors..... | 47 |
| Light Condition at Time of Crash..... | 48 |
| Correlation between Number of Passenger(s) and Driving Performance..... | 49 |
| Spatial Analysis | 50 |
| Y-O Over-Involvement by County | 50 |
| Polk County Y-O Overrepresentation (Unadjusted)..... | 50 |
| Polk County Y-O Overrepresentation (Adjusted)..... | 53 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Summary of Polk County Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation | 53 |
| Summary of Osceola County Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation | 55 |
| Chi-Square Analysis for Counties, Unadjusted | 56 |
| Chi-Square Analysis for Counties, Adjusted for Age..... | 59 |
| Comparing Counties Y-O Crash Experience | 62 |
| Crashes in the Vicinity of High Schools..... | 70 |
| 2-Vehicle Crashes at Urban or Rural Locations | 72 |
| Geometric Analysis..... | 73 |
| Functional Class of Road Intersections..... | 73 |
| Evaluating 2-Vehicle Crashes at Intersections | 74 |
| 2-Vehicle Crashes at Intersection of Divided Expressways | 76 |
| Temporal Analysis..... | 81 |
| Crash Risk Analysis by Time of Day | 81 |
| Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes between 3 pm. and 4 pm. (Unadjusted) | 84 |
| Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes between 3 pm. and 4 pm. (Adjusted)..... | 87 |
| Summary of Unadjusted and Adjusted Peak Hour Overrepresentation..... | 90 |
| Peak Hour Chi-Square Analysis, Unadjusted | 91 |
| Peak Hour Chi-Square Analysis, Adjusted for Age..... | 92 |
| Chapter 5 – Conclusions, Interpretations, and Limitations | 93 |
| Recommendations..... | 98 |
| Future Research | 100 |
| Appendix A – Number of Drivers and their Exposure (VMT) in Iowa..... | 101 |
| Table A.1. Number of Licensed Drivers by County and Age Group in Iowa | 102 |
| Table A.2. Exposure (Million VMT) by County and Age Group in Iowa | 118 |
| Appendix B – Ranking of Iowa counties..... | 134 |
| Table B1: Ranking of Iowa Counties Based on the Combinations of Both Older and Younger Drivers..... | 135 |
| Appendix C – Results of Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes in All 99 Iowa | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Counties for All Age Group Combinations (2000 data) | 138 |
| Appendix D – Process of Obtaining VMT for Desired Age Groups from 2001 National Household Travel Survey (NHTS) | 159 |
| Table D.1. Step by Step Process of Obtaining VMT for Desired Age Groups | 160 |
| Table D.2. Exposure (Million VMT) by Age and Time of Day | 171 |
| Table D.3. Exposure (Million VMT) by Age Group and Time of Day..... | 172 |
| Table D.4. Percent Exposure by Age Group and Time of Day | 172 |
| Table D.5. Total Percent Exposure by Age Group | 173 |
| Table D.6. Total Percent Exposure by Time of Day..... | 173 |
| References | 174 |

List of Figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 3.1: Iowa and U.S. licensed driver by age group proportion..... | 21 |
| Figure 3.2: Vehicle miles traveled by age group proportions..... | 22 |
| Figure 3.3: Crash involvement rates by age group proportion in Iowa | 24 |
| Figure 3.4 Crash involvement rate in all fatal crashes by age group in Iowa..... | 25 |
| Figure 3.5: 2-vehicle crash involvement versus exposure by age group proportions In Iowa | 28 |
| Figure 3.6: The risk of exposure that each driving age group is facing in Iowa | 29 |
| Figure 3.7: Expected Y-O crashes, based on exposure, unadjusted | 45 |
| Figure 3.8: Expected Y-O crashes, adjusted for age..... | 45 |
| Figure 3.9: Observed number of Y-O crashes | 45 |
| Figure 4.1: Major cause of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations | 47 |
| Figure 4.2: Major Cause of the crash attributed to either or both drivers..... | 48 |
| Figure 4.3: Light condition at time of 2-vehicle crashes involving older, young, and both drivers | 49 |
| Figure 4.4: Passenger(s) correlation with driving performance of older and young drivers | 50 |
| Figure 4.5: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties with large sample size | 64 |
| Figure 4.6: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties with marginal sample size | 65 |
| Figure 4.7: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties, adjusted for age | 66 |
| Figure 4.8: 2-vehicle crash percentage by age group combinations and distance from high schools | 72 |
| Figure 4.9: 2-vehicle crashes at urban and rural areas by age group combinations | 73 |
| Figure 4.10: Comparison of Y-O crashes to all 2-vehicle crashes by intersection functional class..... | 75 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 4.11: 2-vehicle crash involvement at intersections by age group combinations | 76 |
| Figure 4.12: Proportion of 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads by age group combinations compared to all 2-vehicle crashes | 78 |
| Figure 4.13: Overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads based on exposure (VMT) by age group combinations | 79 |
| Figure 4.14: Statewide locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads | 80 |
| Figure 4.15: Locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads in an urban area | 81 |
| Figure 4.16: Locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads in a rural area..... | 81 |
| Figure 4.17: Fraction of 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa by age group and time period..... | 83 |
| Figure 4.18: Fraction of fatal and injury 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa by age group and time period | 84 |
| Figure 4.19: Older and younger drivers' Y-O crashes as a proportion of all 2-vehicle crashes..... | 85 |

List of Tables

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 3.1: Risk calculations for drivers by age group in Iowa | 26 |
| Table 3.2: Probability of 2-vehicle crash outcome for all age group drivers | 32 |
| Table 3.3: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations, based on Exposure (unadjusted) | 35 |
| Table 3.4: Observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved by age group | 36 |
| Table 3.5: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations, age adjusted | 38 |
| Table 3.6: Statewide overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations..... | 40 |
| Table 3.7: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa (unadjusted, based on exposure, VMT) | 42 |
| Table 3.8: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa (adjusted for age)..... | 43 |
| Table 4.1: Measure of exposure (VMT) by age group in Polk County | 52 |
| Table 4.2: Polk County expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes, unadjusted (based on exposure, VMT) | 52 |
| Table 4.3: Actual number of drivers involved 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County | 53 |
| Table 4.4: Polk County expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes, age adjusted | 54 |
| Table 4.5: Polk County overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations | 56 |
| Table 4.6: Osceola County overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations | 57 |
| Table 4.7: Counties with expected sample sizes equal or greater than 5 (fulfilling chi-square test requirements) | 58 |
| Table 4.8: The Chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County (unadjusted)..... | 58 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 4.9: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Scott County (unadjusted) | 59 |
| Table 4.10: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Black Hawk County (unadjusted) | 59 |
| Table 4.11: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Pottawattamie County (unadjusted) | 60 |
| Table 4.12: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Dubuque County (unadjusted) | 60 |
| Table 4.13: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County, adjusted for age | 61 |
| Table 4.14: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Scott County, adjusted for age | 62 |
| Table 4.15: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Pottawattamie County, adjusted (interaction effect) | 62 |
| Table 4.16: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Black Hawk County, adjusted for age..... | 62 |
| Table 4.17: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups’ 2-vehicle crashes in Dubuque County, adjusted for age..... | 63 |
| Table 4.18: Counties ranked by overrepresentation in Y-O crashes | 67 |
| Table 4.19: Y-O percent 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination around high schools..... | 71 |
| Table 4.20: Comparing Y-O to All 2-Vehicle Crashes by Intersection Functional Class..... | 74 |
| Table 4.21: Comparing 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations to all 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads, not age adjusted..... | 77 |
| Table 4.22: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations (unadjusted) | 88 |
| Table 4.23: Observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved by age group | 89 |
| Table 4.24: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for drivers of all age groups, adjusted for age | 90 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 4.25: Statewide overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations | 91 |
| Table 4.26: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in peak period (unadjusted) | 92 |
| Table 4.27: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in peak period (adjusted for age)..... | 93 |

Acknowledgements

Accomplishment of this research would not have been possible without the support and encouragement of so many. I am first and foremost grateful to almighty God whose blessing and guidance was always evident, particularly in difficult moments when it was needed most.

I would like to express the deepest appreciation to my advisor and major professor, Dr. Reginald Souleyrette, for his leadership and the invaluable time, advice, support, and endless commitment throughout my graduate career. Without his guidance and persistent help this research would not have been possible. I would also like to thank my committee members, Dr. Edward Kannel and Dr. William Q. Meeker for their time and feedback throughout the development of this research.

In addition, my sincere appreciation is extended to the staff and students at the Center for Transportation Research and Education for supplying the necessary resources to complete this research. Their professionalism and knowledge has been an invaluable asset to me during my research. I am especially grateful for the assistance which Mr. Zach Hans provided me. His expertise and help was of great benefit to me during the course of my research. I need to thank Mr. Steve Andrlle for constant interests and encouragement. I would also like to thank Mr. Robert Thompson for his time and valuable advice.

I must acknowledge the contribution made by my family and friends toward achieving this goal. My parents and grandparents provided me the tools necessary to succeed in life and their sacrifices and commitment to my future made all this possible. I am forever grateful to my mother, Vajiheh Naraghi, for her prayers, sacrifice, support, and

encouragement throughout my life. I like to express my gratitude to my father, Esmaeel Naraghi, for teaching me good values in life and his prayers. Thanks also go to my sisters, Nayerehsadat, Fatemehsadat, and Monirolsadat Naraghi, and my brothers, Seyed Abbas and Seyed Hadi Naraghi, for their encouragement and support. My brother-in-law, Hassan Jarrahi, deserves a special thanks for his endless and unconditional support. I would like to express my deep appreciation to my father-in-law, Nasrollah Ostadrahim, for teaching me the value of honesty and dedication and always providing the unconditional support. I wish to thank my mother-in-law, Masoumeh Alibaba, for her prayers and kindness. I also wish to thank my other relatives- Naraghi, Ahmadi, Jarrahi, Ostadrahim, and Alibaba families, for their prayers and support. My wife's late grandmothers also deserve special thanks for their prayers, supports and respects.

Finally, I am truly grateful to my wife, Leyla, and my son, Ali, who made this journey possible with their consistent love and encouragement. Ali in his own way inspired me to complete my graduate program and I am thankful for his patience. Leyla demonstrated the true meaning of marital sacrifice through her undying love, patience, understanding, partnership, and endless support. I could not have done this without her. Words cannot express my gratitude and love for her.

Abstract

Many studies have identified that older (O) and younger (Y) drivers are the most at risk age groups on U.S. highways. However little information is available on the interaction of the cohorts. It would seem that the characteristics that make the two groups most risky would be compounded in situations where the two types of drivers meet on the road. As expected, statewide analysis of Y-O crashes, using VMT as a sole measure of exposure, reveals over-representation. However, when adjusted for over-involvement of Y-O drivers as groups, Y-O crashes are actually under-represented. Causal factors such as passenger load and type of roadway geometry are also investigated. Spatial and temporal variation of Y-O crashes reveal that some Iowa counties are overrepresented and that 3-4 p.m. is the most represented hour for Y-O crashes.

Chapter 1 - Introduction

Traffic safety analysts often study crash and roadway data to identify problem areas and define populations at risk. Risk usually represented by estimating crash involvement rates. It is well known that older and younger drivers experience and present the highest risk on U.S. highways.

The population of America is aging at an increasing rate. Census data indicate that 13 percent of the population, or about 35 million people, were 65 years or older as of 2000 (1). In fact, the 65 and older age group has grown three times faster than the total population in the last three decades (1).

Baby boomers begin to turn 65 around 2010. Consequently, estimates indicate that approximately 20 percent of the population will be 65 or older by 2030 (2). As this occurs, highway safety improvements benefiting older drivers will become increasingly important. Improvements will be needed to help maintain the personal mobility this generation expects without decreasing overall safety performance and increasing risks to drivers of all ages.

In 2000, U.S. drivers between the ages of 16 and 20 had the highest fatality and injury rates (3). Young drivers comprised 7 percent of the driving population (4) but represented 14 percent of crash fatalities. In addition, persons over 65 years of age made up 14 percent of driving population and accounted for 16 percent of all traffic fatalities (3). In total, younger and older (YO) drivers comprised 21 percent of the driving population but represented 30 percent of fatalities (3). The overrepresentation by both of these groups is well known and studied (3,4).

Iowa data for the year 2000 indicated that 16- to 19-year-old drivers comprised 7.4 percent of the driving population (5) but represented 18.1 percent of all 2-vehicle crashes (10), and 65-year-old drivers comprised 17 percent of driving population (5) but represented 10.7 percent of all 2-vehicle crashes (10).

In many studies, the age threshold for analyzing older driver issues is 65. We adopted this convention for this study. Since full licensing age is 16, and exposure data for 15-year-old drivers were not available, drivers of age 15 and below were excluded from the analysis. Therefore, in this study, “young drivers” refers to drivers who are 16 to 19 years of age.

Identifying overrepresentation of an age group is clearly dependent on categorization. It is also dependent on definition of crash type (fatal crashes, injury crashes, and all crashes) and exposure measures chosen (e.g., by population, licensed drivers, and miles driven) (8, 9).

Older Driver Issues

Census figures indicate that Iowa’s older population (65 or older) increased by approximately 25 percent from 1970 to 2000. Between 1980 and 2000 (11), the median age increased from 30 to 36.6. The Census also estimates that Iowa’s older population will increase from about 440,000, or 15 percent of the population, in 2000 to almost 690,000, or about 23 percent of the population, in 2025. This represents a 55 percent increase in only 25 years (11).

Iowa experienced an even more significant increase in the number of older licensed drivers from 1970 to 2000. In the early 1970s, about 60 percent of the older population held driver’s licenses (comprising about 12 percent of driving population). By 2000,

approximately 80 percent of those over 65 were licensed (comprising about 17 percent of the driving population). This represents a 40 percent increase in the number of licensed older drivers during the period. In addition, over 20 percent of drivers are over 65 in 53 of Iowa's 99 counties. In sixteen of those counties, that figure is between 23 percent and 25 percent, and in three counties—Ringgold, Wayne, and Calhoun—drivers over 65 make up over one-quarter of the driving population.

It is difficult to predict the percentage of those over 65 who will be able to maintain a driver license. Falb (02) presents a range of projected values for the future percentage of older drivers with licenses: 80 percent to 87 percent. The lower number assumes no increase over the current licensing percentage, assuming 80 percent is the highest value that can be sustained (12). The higher figure assumes the proportion of licensed drivers will continue to increase with improvements in health care, advances in transportation technology, and the aging of large numbers of baby boomers.

Based on the 80 percent assumption, there would be 150,000 more older drivers, or a 44 percent increase, by 2025. If the 87 percent assumption holds, there will be a 56 percent increase in the number of older licensed drivers, or 200,000 more older drivers on Iowa roads (12).

Younger Driver Issues

Although the younger proportion of Iowa population decreased dramatically from the 1970s to the early 1990s, it has since begun to increase. “As the last members of the baby boom approached childbearing age during the 1980s, the number of births rose again, peaking in 1990.” Although the number of births per capita is at an all time low, “the population continues to grow because of the children and grandchildren of the huge baby-boom generation” (13).

The proportion of the Iowa population between the ages of 16 and 19 increased considerably from 5.6 percent in 1991 to 6.2 percent in 2000 (14). While the proportion of the total Iowa population increased by approximately 4.8 percent during the same period, the proportion of young population increased by 10.7 percent (U.S. Census Bureau).

As is the case for older drivers, the proportion of young licensed drivers is growing, and in 2000, they made up 7.4 percent of the driving population (Iowa Crash Facts 2000). In fact, in Iowa, the proportion of young drivers is about 50 percent higher than the national average. Further, in 72 counties, more than 9 percent of drivers are younger than 19. In 23 of those counties, young residents account for 10 percent or more of the entire driving population. In Carroll, Delaware, and Sioux counties, young persons represent 11 percent of total driving population.

Problem Statement: Interaction of Younger and Older Drivers in Crashes

Many studies have identified that older and younger drivers are the most at risk age groups on U.S. highways (7, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19). The executive committee of the

Transportation Research Board (TRB) identifies the aging population as a special safety and mobility challenge (6). While literature abounds related to overrepresentation of the two age groups, little is available on the interaction of the cohorts. It would seem that the characteristics that make the two groups most at risk would be compounded in situations where the two types of drivers meet on the road. Increased crash risks of older and younger drivers are caused by different factors: inexperience, poor judgment, and risk taking behavior of younger drivers and reductions in physical and cognitive capabilities of older drivers (7). Consider the following potentially dangerous situations:

- an overly aggressive and impatient young driver passing a slow, overly careful older driver to make a right turn
- a timid older driver having trouble judging a gap to turn onto a high speed expressway and who does not anticipate the high speed or unclear lane changing practice of an approaching inexperienced driver
- a young driver with experience in playing video games where you can “play again” following too closely behind an older driver who may be afraid to go much faster on the freeway

Thesis Objectives

This research has two objectives. The first objective is to test the hypothesis that two-vehicle crashes involving older and younger drivers are overrepresented even after accounting for the overrepresentation of the groups individually. And, if indeed overrepresentation exists, the thesis seeks to explore underlying causes and potential

mitigative strategies by analyzing geographic, demographic, and road-related characteristics of these crashes.

Many resources are being dedicated to reducing the crash rates and consequences related to older and younger drivers. To date, these measures have not specifically been coordinated to reduce the types of crashes involving both. This work begins by identifying and documenting the interaction of older and younger drivers and follows by drawing attention to the place, time, and other characteristics of the crashes involving both groups of drivers. It concludes by identifying practices that may be implemented to address these types of crashes. It is hoped that determining and understanding the main contributing factors of older and younger driver crashes can lead to appropriate recommendations for prevention and minimization of problems.

Chapter 2 – Literature Review

Because the literature on older-younger crash involvement is sparse, this chapter treats each group individually. Special attention is paid to characteristics of each group that may be compounded when younger and older drivers meet along the road.

Younger Drivers

Crash Characteristics

The risk of crash involvement per mile driven for 16- to 19-year-old drivers is four times the risk for older (65+) drivers (19). Of these, 16- and 17-year-old drivers have the highest risk (20). A look at the driving characteristics of the younger group reveals speeding as a principal factor of crash involvement. Tailgating, driver error, and single vehicle run-off-the-road crashes are the frequent results of this risky behavior (21). A study of Maryland crash data indicates that the highest driving death rate occurs at age 18 for both males and females. And, even though older drivers have more difficulty with night vision, the nighttime fatal crash rate for 18-year-old drivers has been estimated to be approximately three to four times that of older (65+) drivers (22).

Age or Experience?

We know that young drivers have higher crash rates than more experienced drivers (19). There are also age-related differences among teenage drivers, with crash rates of teenagers declining as expected with increasing age (15, 19, 23).

A study conducted by Daniel R. Mayhew et al. (23) determined the effects of experience by investigating month-to-month changes in crash involvement rates of teenage drivers. The results of the study indicated that crash rates dropped noticeably during the first six months of driving. As driver experience increased, the involvement in single vehicle run-off-the-road and night crashes decreased rapidly. It was found that teenage drivers improved their driving in a short period of time. Finally, it was indicated that a graduated driver-licensing program was a very effective method to ensure the driving improvements took place in a more forgiving environment (23).

Risky Driving

In response to a telephone survey conducted by the Los Angeles Times, 16- to 24-year-old drivers stated that they frequently engaged in aggressive driving, easily lost their temper behind the wheel, found enjoyment when passing others, enjoyed weaving through traffic, and engaged in other risky behaviors. Among those responding, the 16-19 age group reported driving the fewest numbers of miles. The study found that drivers who made offensive gestures and liked to argue with other drivers tended to be unlawful and dangerous. It also found that youth and aggression toward other drivers were two of the most significant correlates of risky driving (24).

Another study approached risk as a kind of decision-making process. This approach emphasized the importance of “decision plans” for young people. The study found that the decision-making process could be differentiated from the driver’s skill. The driver visualized the condition, outcome, and crisis associated with a particular decision and then estimated the

threat of the situation. The perceived threat was high when the situation was beyond the driver's ability to control (25).

Another study reports that the crash risk is higher during adolescent development, where risky behavior and deficiency in decision-making is most pronounced (26).

Effects of Passenger(s)

Presence of the passenger in the vehicle “creates a social system that can affect driving behavior” (27). Many recent and earlier studies found that crash involvement of younger drivers was increased by the presence of passengers (29, 30, 31). The risk is particularly high when teenage drivers are accompanied by multiple teenage passengers. In fact more than half of all 16- to 17-year-old driver fatal crashes occur in the presence of young passengers and absence of an adult in the vehicle. However, the presence of all passengers may not always have a negative effect on driver behavior. The risk may be expected to vary by the nature of relationship of driver and passengers in the vehicle. In fact presence of parents or women in the car has been shown to positively affect the driving behavior of young drivers and indeed reduce the risk of crash involvement (27, 31). However, findings of an on-road driving study showed that young drivers with young male passengers drove faster and accepted smaller gaps at intersections (32). In another study, Baxter et al. concluded that the presence of female passengers caused male drivers to drive slower and not follow vehicles as closely as if they were driving alone (27).

Intervention

In many jurisdictions, repeated traffic violations result in severe penalties. The intervention process starts with warnings and proceeds through suspension or revocation of licenses. Studies of jurisdictions with graduated licensing programs that start the process earlier for novices (during the intermediate licensing stage) revealed that early intervention had a significant preventive effect on later crashes (32). In an experiment in Michigan, a short-term suspension was imposed on a random sample of young drivers after the first traffic offense. The group showed lower traffic violations after suspension. In graduated licensing programs a clean driving record during the learning period will lead to acquiring full driving privileges. For example, a Maryland law requires six months of violation-free driving prior to full licensing. The implementation of this law alone (only one element of the graduated licensing program) led to a 5 percent reduction in daytime crashes (32).

Graduated Licensing

The younger driver problem has been recognized worldwide but is more pervasive in the United States due to early licensure. In most states, a 16-year-old is allowed to have a full drivers license, while in many other countries, this privilege is withheld until age 18 (33, 34). While an early path to licensure greatly contributes to crash risk, only 30 states required a learner's permit in 1995. And, few of *those* states required permits to be held for more than a short period of time.

Graduated driver licensing is a systematic approach that has been introduced to help inexperienced drivers improve their skills while protecting them against high crash risks.

Graduated licensing has different phases, starting with the supervised learner stage, followed

by an intermediate stage (unsupervised driving except in high-risk conditions), and finally full driving privileges (32).

The idea of graduated licensing was first introduced in early 1970s but was initially resisted. A full graduated licensing program was first introduced by New Zealand in 1987. Canadian provinces began using graduated licensing programs in 1994. Florida was the first U.S. state to adopt graduated licensing in 1996 (35).

Evaluation of the graduated licensing programs indicates a very positive effect on crash risk. In fact a 20 to 30 percent reduction in crashes was reported by jurisdictions that adopted this program (36).

Learner's permit period requirements vary by state. In 2003, 30 states required a six-month period, while 5 states required more than 6 months. It has been shown that extending the learner's period thereby increasing the time for improving driving skills has resulted in reduction of crash risk (32). Gregersen N.P. et al. (2000) studied the potential safety effects of the extended learner's period in Sweden. The extended permit program was independent from other changes in licensing since it was not part of a graduated licensing program. The learner's permit age was changed from 17.5 to 16. This change allowed young individuals to get a permit and drive with supervision of either professional driving school instructors or adults with instructor permits. Individuals who chose the early start had nearly 2.5 times the driving practice of others and had approximately 24 percent less crashes after the learning period was completed (37). Another study found that the introduction of a 12-month learner's period in Toronto correlated with a 16 percent reduction in crash rate per licensed driver (38). Also, based on the observation of a 5 percent reduction in crash rate per licensed drivers in a

trial, Quebec's graduated licensing law now requires a 12-month learner's period for all new drivers. (39).

Older Drivers

Today's elderly are relatively healthier, more active, and more likely to have a driver license compared to previous generations. However, fatal crash rates start to increase rapidly after retirement age. Part of the increase can be attributed to elderly fragility, but the increase is mostly related to behavior. Age related impairment of vision, cognition, and action are known to affect the ability to perceive danger and react to it quickly (41, 42).

Risk Assessment

One of the key steps in assessing risk for any population group is to determine exposure. Many studies show that the elderly drive fewer miles and limit their driving to mostly unchallenging, highly familiar situations and locations during daylight hours. This means that the crashes that do occur may indicate a much higher risk of older driver crashes per mile driven in equivalent conditions in other age groups (40).

Compounding physical and cognitive ageing problems are anxiety and stress which affect driving performance, particularly at high demand situations. This has been shown to explain why older drivers are over-involved in crashes at intersections (43).

Facing or Imposing Risks?

There are two apparent elements of risks for older drivers in traffic: risks that they are facing themselves and the risk they may impose to other road users. "There is near universal

agreement that society should take stronger measures to prevent its members from doing things that endanger others than to prevent them from doing things that endanger only themselves” (44).

Careful analysis of driving and crash characteristics of any age group enables safety analysts to determine which component of risk plays a greater role for that age group. These findings may affect licensing policy, legislation, enforcement, and any other measures that can be used to prevent that age group from posing a threat to other road users (41).

Most measures indicate that risk increases with drivers’ age. According to one study, fragility was found to be the major contributing factor to the higher risks of older drivers (45).

In a series of studies using 1994-1996 United States crash data, Evans compared crashes among different age groups based on population, number of licensed drivers, and distance they traveled. Ignoring exposure, he found that licensing a 70-year-old male driver imposed approximately 40 percent less threat to other road users than licensing a 40-year-old male driver (43). By the same token, renewing the license of a 20-year-old male driver imposed about 200 percent more threat to other road users than renewing the license of a 70-year-old driver. However, taking the distance traveled into account, a 70-year-old driver imposed about 14 percent more threat to other road users than a 40-year-old driver for the same distance traveled (43). Evans finally concluded that licensing an 80-year-old driver did not impose a higher threat to other road users than licensing a 20-year-old driver. When a death occurred, the probability that it was a result of a traffic crash declined increasingly with age, from above 20 percent for late teens to under 1 percent at age 65 and about 0.5 percent at age 80 (43).

Effects of Fragility

Older drivers are more often at risk themselves than to other road users, largely because of their greater physical vulnerability. In a study by multiple national data systems were used to investigate the effect of fragility versus the crash over-involvement of older drivers per vehicle mile of travel (VMT). Deaths per driver involved in a crash and drivers involved in crash per VMT were computed to determine fragility and crash over-involvement for each age group respectively. Compared with middle age drivers, both younger than 20 and older than 75 drivers had much higher death rates per VMT. The drivers of age 80 or older appeared to have highest death rate per crash and also much higher death rate per VMT. Fragility, which accounted for 60 to 95 percent of excess death rates in older drivers, and beginning at age 60, steadily increases with age. Crash over-involvement in older drivers started only at age 75 and explained only 30 to 45 percent of the excess risk in this age group. Crash over-involvement per VMT accounted for 95 percent of the excess death rate among drivers younger than 20 and was the major factor contributing to high risk facing young drivers (46).

Crash Characteristics

Older drivers' crashes rarely involve speeding or major traffic offenses. However, older drivers largely have difficulty in driving circumstances requiring rapid response, full vision, and interaction with other drivers (47). Older drivers tend to have more two-vehicle crashes and less single-vehicle crashes compared to younger drivers (48).

A number of papers indicate why older drivers have more crashes at intersections than younger drivers. Typical violations included failure to yield right of way, improper

turning, failure to see and attend the road signs and incorrect lane changing (49, 18).

Crash Involvement

Age, of course, is not the only prediction factor of driving performance. Age-related health problems are also important. In fact, it has been shown that a small percentage of impaired drivers cause an increase in the average crash risk of all elderly drivers (41, 49, 50).

There are a variety of reasons that may contribute to crash involvement of elderly drivers, including: (43, 47, 51):

- Trouble maintaining control over the vehicle
- Problems with normal vision that arise with age
 - Low sensitivity to light
 - High sensitivity to glare
- Decline of perceptual abilities
 - Trouble in paying attention to surroundings
 - Difficulties in rapid change of attention from one situation to another as demanded
- Deterioration of information processing abilities
- Difficulties with driving tactics
 - Making good and quick decisions about how to respond to challenging situations
 - Choosing a safe position on the road

- Driving at an appropriate speed for the situation
- Incomplete knowledge and understanding of highway and traffic codes

As age increases, speed of information processing decreases. This reduction affects the performance of older drivers on many cognitive operations in terms of how rapidly tasks can be performed and what errors are made doing those tasks. Therefore, cognitive slowing and attention are two major factors which explain a pattern of trouble for older drivers, specifically at highly demanding and challenging situations such as intersections (47).

Older Drivers and Intersections

Many recent studies show that intersection-related maneuvers are the most difficult aspects of driving for elderly. Older drivers have been found to be overrepresented, especially in crashes at intersections (18, 47, 57). A study in Finland revealed that crash rates in complex traffic situations such as intersections increased from age 65 for males and from age 55 for females (47). Left turns were being made in 41 percent of non-fatal crashes while right turns accounted for only 6 percent of crashes. While the at-fault driver was turning into the main road, it was hit 59 percent of the time by vehicles coming from the right and 41 percent of the time by vehicles coming from the left (47).

A study by Preusser et al. (1998) revealed that 65- to 69-year-old drivers were 2.3 times more likely to be involved in intersection crashes than their middle aged counterparts. Drivers who were 85 or older were 10.6 times more likely to be involved in crashes at intersections. For those intersection crashes where the major cause was failure to yield right-of-way, the risk of crash involvement for drivers between the ages of 65 and 69 was 2.2

times higher than it was for drivers between the ages of 40 and 49 (18).

There are many causes associated with older driver problems at intersections. Attentional problems, cognitive slowing, and poor motor performance appear to be major contributing factors in elderly driver intersection crashes (43, 52).

A report from a Finnish road accident investigation team indicated that older drivers were less aware of getting into a crash than their middle age counterparts. For example, approximately 44 percent of older drivers were unaware of any hazard prior to a crash compared to 26 percent of middle age drivers (47). The high level of risk could also be explained by slower reaction time and motor skills. Upon entering an intersection, a driver performed a number of cognitive and motor functions. If too much time was spent performing all these tasks simultaneously, any remaining gap might not be sufficient to clear the intersection (47).

Older and Younger Drivers Studies

Several studies have compared and contrasted crash experience and propensity of younger and older drivers (see studies A, B, C, D, and E). However, only one study was found which specifically addressed younger-older driver interactions.

A. Comparison between Older and Younger Drivers in Carrying Passenger(s)

The main objective of this study was to find the effects of carrying passengers both in terms of the number and the age of passengers. Data were obtained from a case-control study in the Auckland region of New Zealand for 1998 and 1999. Data on the number and age of passengers were obtained from driver self-reports at the time of crash or at the time of

roadside survey. The results of the study showed no increase in risk for older drivers who carried two or more passengers, regardless of their ages. However, carrying two or more passengers significantly increased the risk of crash involvement for younger drivers (53).

B. Comparing Older and Younger Drivers in Collision Avoidance Judgments

The purpose of this study was to measure the age differences in three types of collision judgments: (a) when an object would collide another object, (b) whether two objects would collide with each other, and (c) whether an object would hit the observer. A computer simulation was used to implement the three judgment experiments on 8 younger drivers and 8 older drivers. The results of experiments revealed that judgments about potential collision were less accurate among older drivers compared to young drivers, which presumably increase the risk of crash involvement for older drivers. Driving performance might be related more to age differences in judgments about whether a collision would occur rather than about when a collision would occur. The study concluded that, in order to evaluate the age-related difference in crash rates, the ability to make judgments about potential collisions was an important factor (54).

C. Greatest Crash Risks for Older and Younger Drivers

The main objective of a Texas DOT study was to find the risks of crash involvement for older and younger drivers compared to other drivers. Crash data from the state of Texas between 1995 and 1999 were used to analyze crash characteristics of older (65+) and younger drivers (14-20), to compare that with all other drivers. The results of the analysis showed that the risk of involvement in fatal crashes was much higher for young drivers when

carrying at least two passengers. Further, the probability that drivers younger than 21 were unlicensed at the time of the crash was found to be three times higher than other drivers. The analysis also revealed that older drivers tended to disregard stop signs, lights or signals, failed to yield right of way, and had a higher risk of fatality when they were involved in two-vehicle right-angle crashes (55).

D. Comparing Crash Characteristics of Older and Younger Drivers

Maryland data for 2000 were analyzed in a study to investigate the crash characteristics of older drivers age 55 and over and younger drivers ages 15 to19. Older drivers were found to have a higher rate of seatbelt usage than young drivers (46 and 37 percent respectively). Young drivers had 39 percent of their crashes at night (between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.), compared to older drivers with 20 percent. The study also showed that about 50 percent of older driver crashes happened during afternoon hours. It also revealed that the most common type of crash for both age groups was “same direction/rear end”. However, young drivers were involved in single-vehicle crashes twice as much as old drivers. Also, older drivers were involved in relatively more angle crashes and sideswipes than their younger counterparts (56).

E. Speed Discrepancies between Older and Younger Drivers at Intersections

Attempts to explain older drivers’ problems at intersections have mainly concentrated on characteristics and behavior of older drivers only, with no consideration of interaction between older drivers and other road users. However, a study in Sendai, Japan, investigated the interaction of older and younger drivers specifically on turning maneuver at T-shape

intersections. The study results revealed that turning maneuver behavior was closely related to driver age. The gap time was shortest when an older driver was turning and a younger driver was approaching on the main road. The study also showed that the gap was clearly shorter when a young motorcycle driver was approaching and an older driver was turning (52).

Chapter 3 - Statewide Analysis of Older-Younger Driver Crashes

After using prior research to identifying problem areas for older and younger drivers individually, this chapter presents an Iowa statewide analysis of the interaction of these age groups.

Age Group Comparison

In order to study the risk of older and younger drivers in Iowa, one needs to know something about exposure in each group. Figure 3.1 compares the age distribution of Iowa and U.S. drivers. It is interesting to note the overrepresentation of both older and younger drivers in the state.

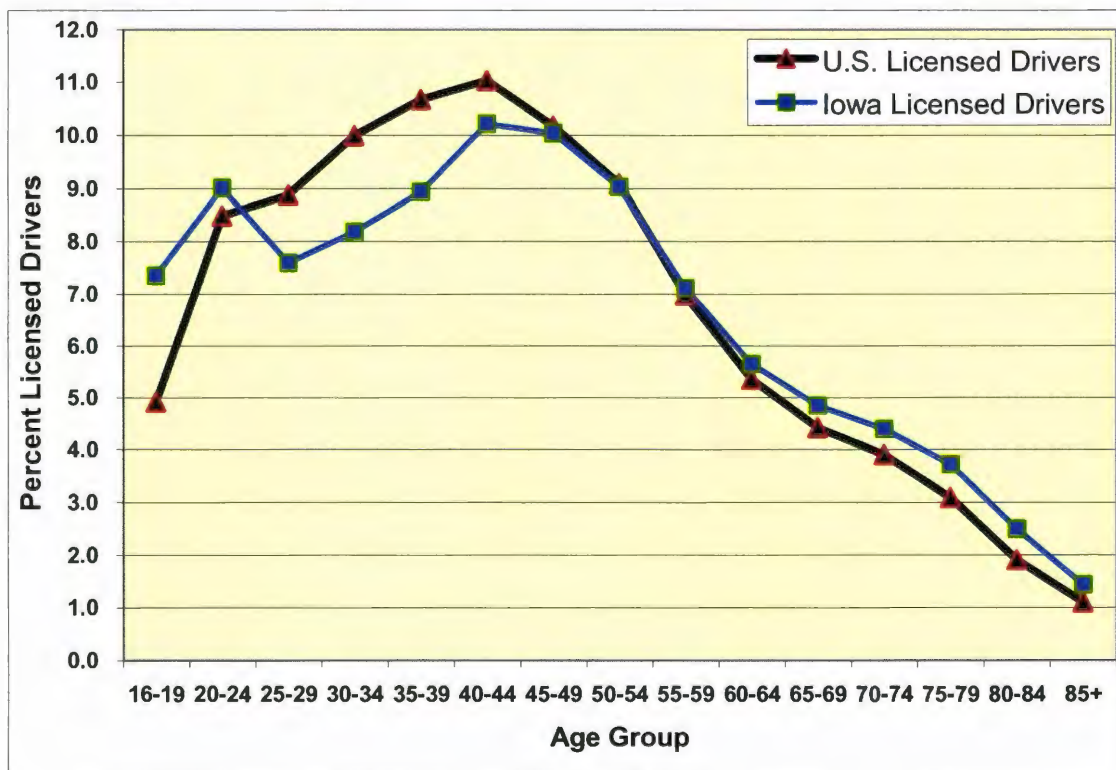


Figure 3.1: Iowa and U.S. licensed driver by age group proportions

However, existing Iowa data do not include information about driver or vehicle exposure by age. To obtain suitable exposure data, the National Household Travel Survey (NHTS) of 2001 (59) was used as a proxy exposure for desired age groups. The process of obtaining VMT for the desired age groups is shown in Appendix D. An estimate of vehicle miles traveled (VMT) for each age group in Iowa was calculated based on the national average amount of travel multiplied by the total number of Iowa drivers in that age group. VMTs are adjusted to Iowa control totals.

Figure 3.2 shows that the mileage traveled by each age group both in Iowa and the U.S. is closely related to the number of drivers in that age group. Comparing the ratio of mileage driven by younger drivers to total VMT, the Iowa percentage is about 54 percent higher than the national figure. Older driver VMT ratio is about 20 percent higher in Iowa as a percent of all VMT.

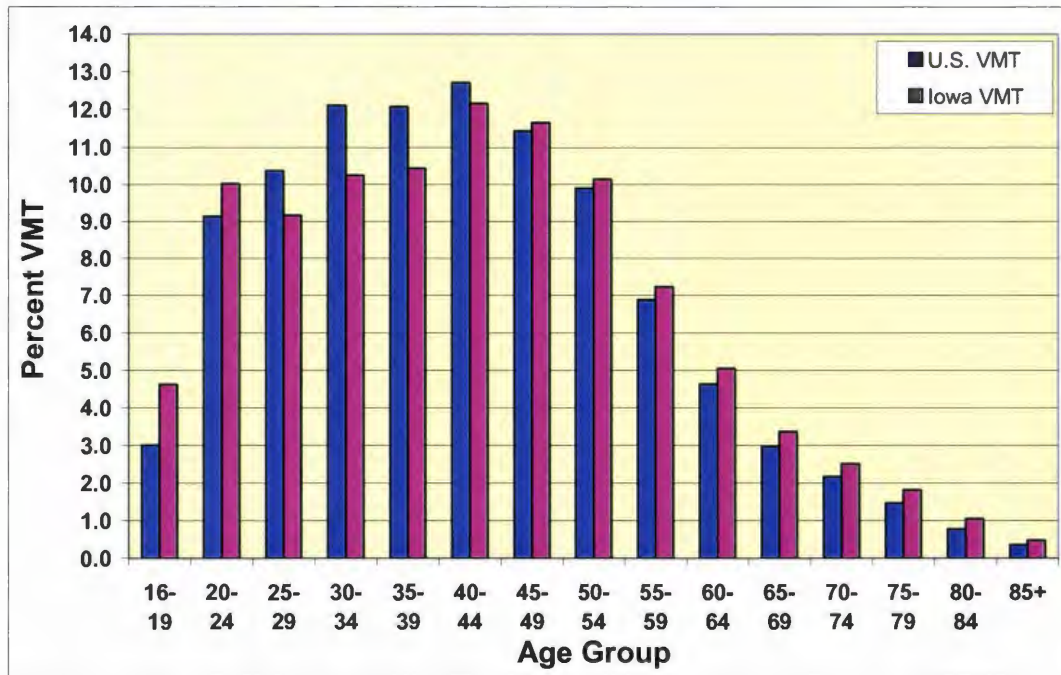


Figure 3.2: Vehicle miles traveled by age group proportions

Risk Assessment

There are different measures to assess driver crash risk including: crash involvement per capita, crash rate per licensed driver, or more commonly crash rate per hundred million VMT for highway links. For intersections, the most common measure is crash rate per million entering vehicles.

Statewide All 2-Vehicle Crash Involvement Rates

Crash involvement based on population data provides a means of estimating overall risk to an age group. The Iowa DOT 2000 crash database was used to calculate the number and percentage of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes by age group. Figure 3.3 shows that crash involvement per capita decreases as age increases. Younger drivers are involved in more than four times as many reported crashes as the older group. Adjusting for the number of licensed drivers, the younger group again is seen to have considerably higher rates than older drivers (about 4 times higher).

After adjusting the number of crashes for distance traveled by drivers in each age group, Figure 3.3 shows a different pattern of crash involvement. Clearly, the highest crash involvement rate per mile driven occurs for the youngest (16-19) and oldest (85+) drivers, with the rate of the younger drivers being almost three times that of all the older drivers, and even twice as high as that of the oldest age group (85+).

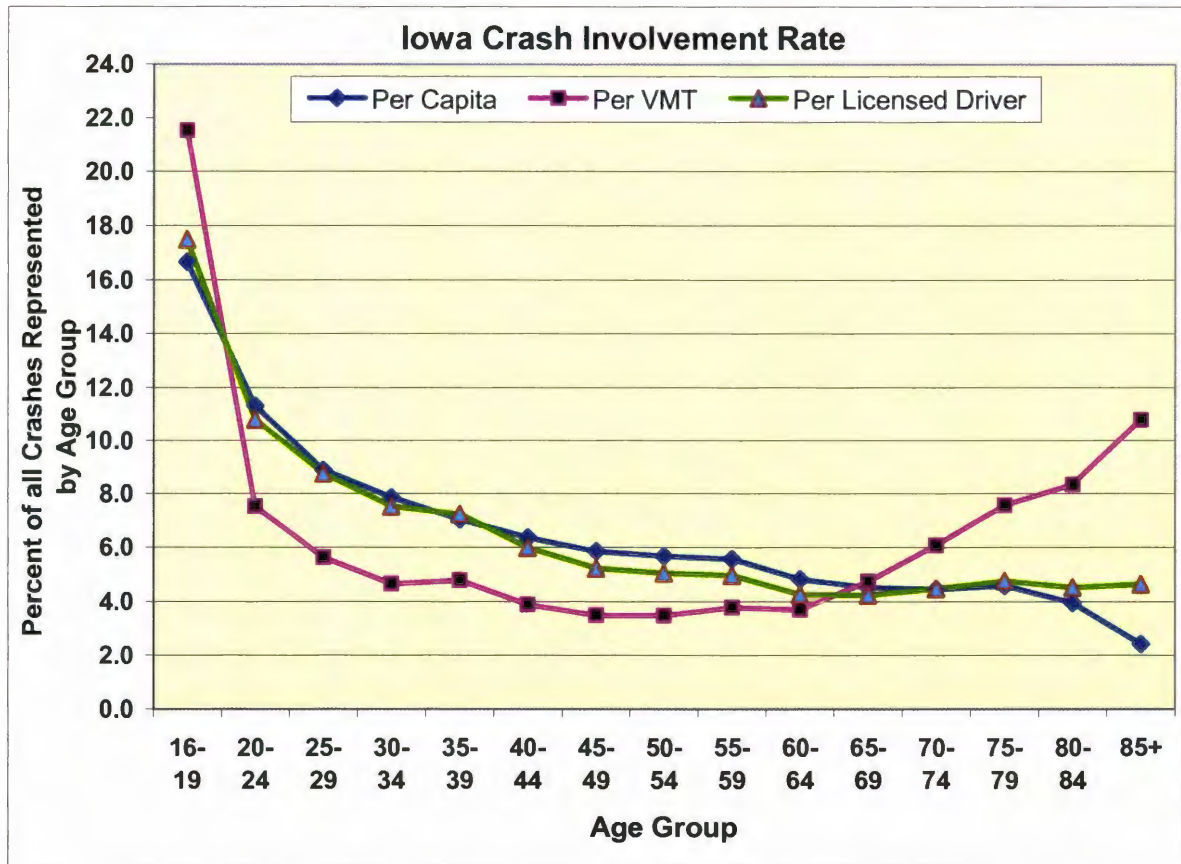


Figure 3.3: Crash involvement rates by age group proportions in Iowa

Statewide Fatal 2-Vehicle Crash Involvement Rates

The rate of involvement in 2-vehicle fatal crashes reveals that both younger and older drivers are at increased risk of fatality per capita. When adjusted for the number of licensed drivers, an 85-year or older driver has twice the risk of crash involvement of a younger driver as shown in Figure 3.4. A different pattern is noticeable when looking at the graph based on the total VMT. Crash involvement rate starts to increase considerably after age 60, increasing even faster after age 80. The involvement rate of an 85-year or older driver in fatal crashes based on total VMT is more than four times that of a young driver.

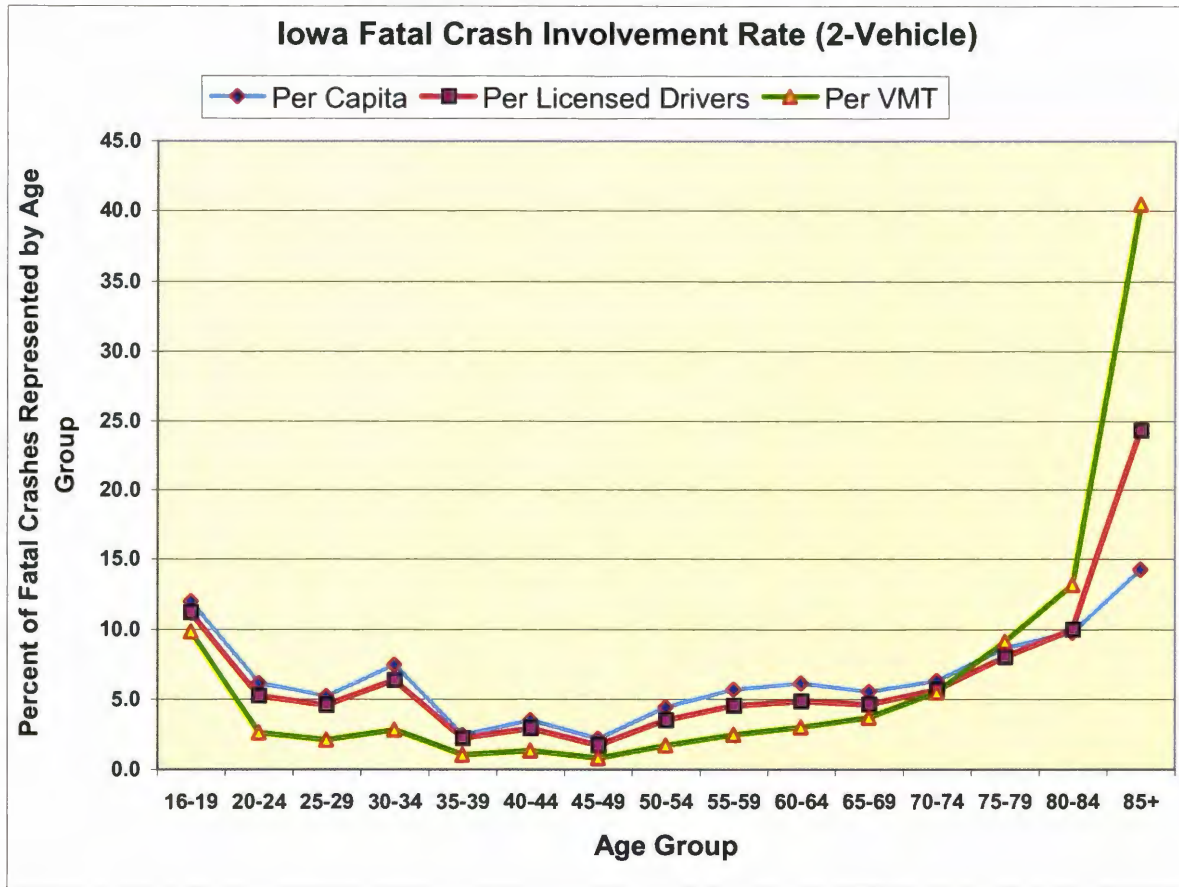


Figure 3.4: Crash involvement rate in all fatal crashes by age group in Iowa

Table 3.1 shows how risk was assessed for all driving age groups in Iowa. The table resulted in a risk factor computed for all age groups, which is a relative risk of involvement in 2-vehicle crashes, adjusted for exposure. Relative to all crash involvement, younger drivers experience four times the risk, and older drivers experience between 1.4 and 1.9 times the risk.

Table 3.1: Risk calculations for drivers by age group in Iowa

| A Age Group | Ref # 1 B US-VMT per Year per Driver | Ref # 2 C # of Licensed Drivers (Iowa) | D = C*E Iowa-VMT per Year Million | F = D/E Iowa- VMT Percent of Total | Ref # 3 G # of Drivers Involve in 2- Veh Crashes per Year | I = G/H Percentage of Crash Involvement | J = I/F Risk Factor |
|-------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| 16-19 | 8300 | 152351 | 1265 | 4.7 | 13424 | 18.1 | 3.9 |
| 20-24 | 14650 | 186864 | 2738 | 10.1 | 10160 | 13.7 | 1.4 |
| 25-29 | 15900 | 157381 | 2502 | 9.3 | 6945 | 9.4 | 1.0 |
| 30-34 | 16500 | 169701 | 2800 | 10.4 | 6438 | 8.7 | 0.8 |
| 35-39 | 15400 | 185368 | 2855 | 10.6 | 6755 | 9.1 | 0.9 |
| 40-44 | 15700 | 211677 | 3323 | 12.3 | 6383 | 8.6 | 0.7 |
| 45-49 | 15300 | 208084 | 3184 | 11.8 | 5490 | 7.4 | 0.6 |
| 50-54 | 14800 | 177170 | 2622 | 9.7 | 4509 | 6.1 | 0.6 |
| 55-59 | 13400 | 137454 | 1842 | 6.8 | 3415 | 4.6 | 0.7 |
| 60-64 | 11800 | 117027 | 1381 | 5.1 | 2518 | 3.4 | 0.7 |
| 65-69 | 9150 | 100330 | 918 | 3.4 | 2146 | 2.9 | 0.9 |
| 70-74 | 7550 | 90840 | 686 | 2.5 | 2053 | 2.8 | 1.1 |
| 75-79 | 6450 | 76985 | 497 | 1.8 | 1850 | 2.5 | 1.4 |
| 80-84 | 5550 | 51715 | 287 | 1.1 | 1181 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| 85+ | 4400 | 29748 | 131 | 0.5 | 696 | 0.9 | 1.9 |
| TOTAL | | 2052695 | 27029 | 100.0 | 73963 | 100.0 | |

E = 27029

H = 73963

558 2-vehicle crashes for Age Group less than 16 were excluded from analysis

Ref # 1: 2001 National Household Travel Survey, US DOT FHWA

Ref # 2: Iowa Crash Facts 2000

Ref # 3: 2000 Iowa DOT crash database

Crash Involvement and Exposure

Figure 3.5 reveals crash involvement and exposure by age group proportions. The difference between the percent of crash involvement and the percent of exposure indicates the relative risk for that age group. The higher the relative difference between crash involvement and exposure, the greater the risk associated with that age group.

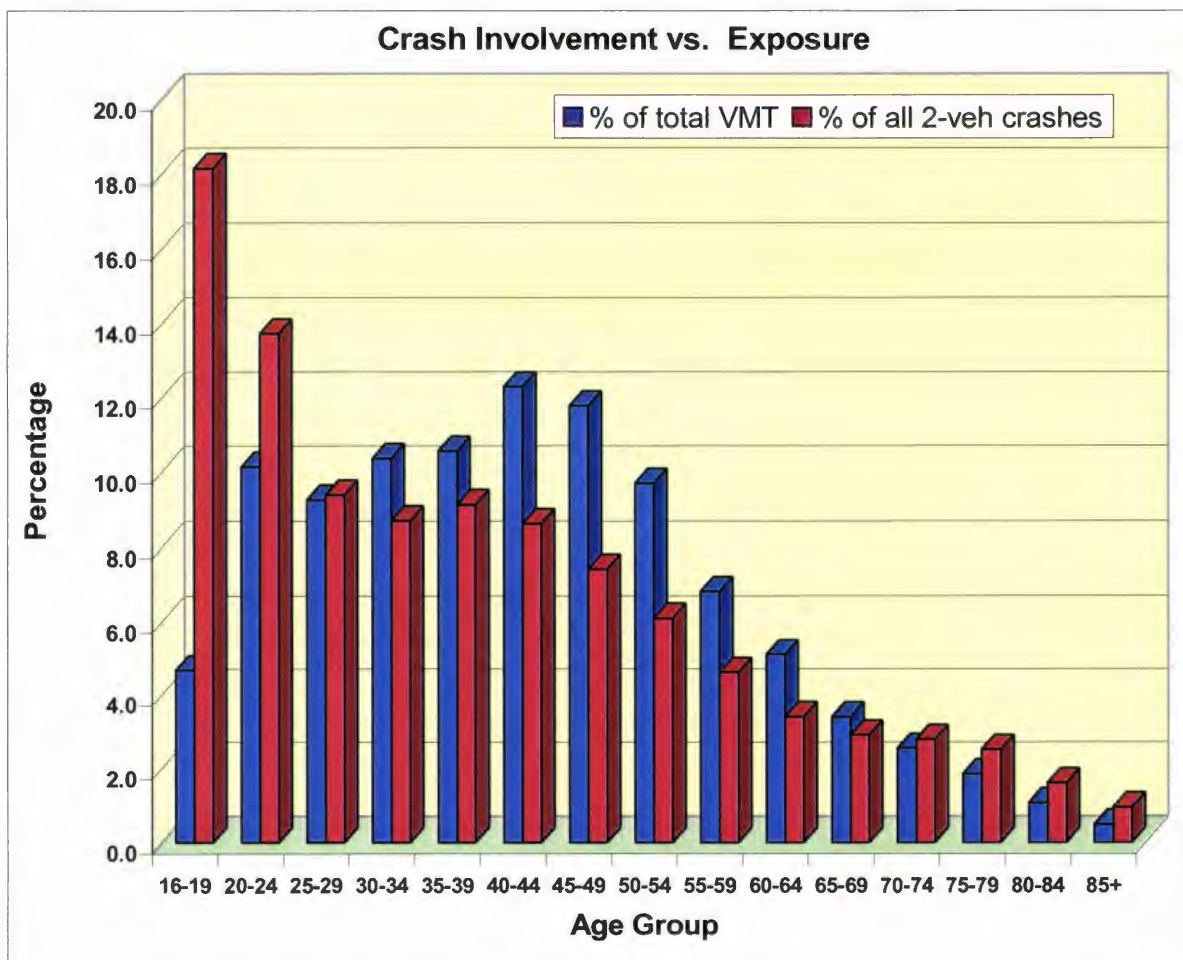


Figure 3.5: 2-vehicle crash involvement versus exposure by age group proportions in Iowa

Risk Factor

The differences between the proportion of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes and their exposure were used to find a risk factor for each age group. The percent of crash involvement was divided by the percent of exposure to obtain the risk factor associated with each age group, which is illustrated in Figure 3.6. A younger (16-19) driver faces more than two times the risk of an 85-year or older driver and about 7 times the risk of a driver from the safest driving age group (45-54). The related risk of the oldest age group (85+) is almost 3 times higher than that of the safest age group.

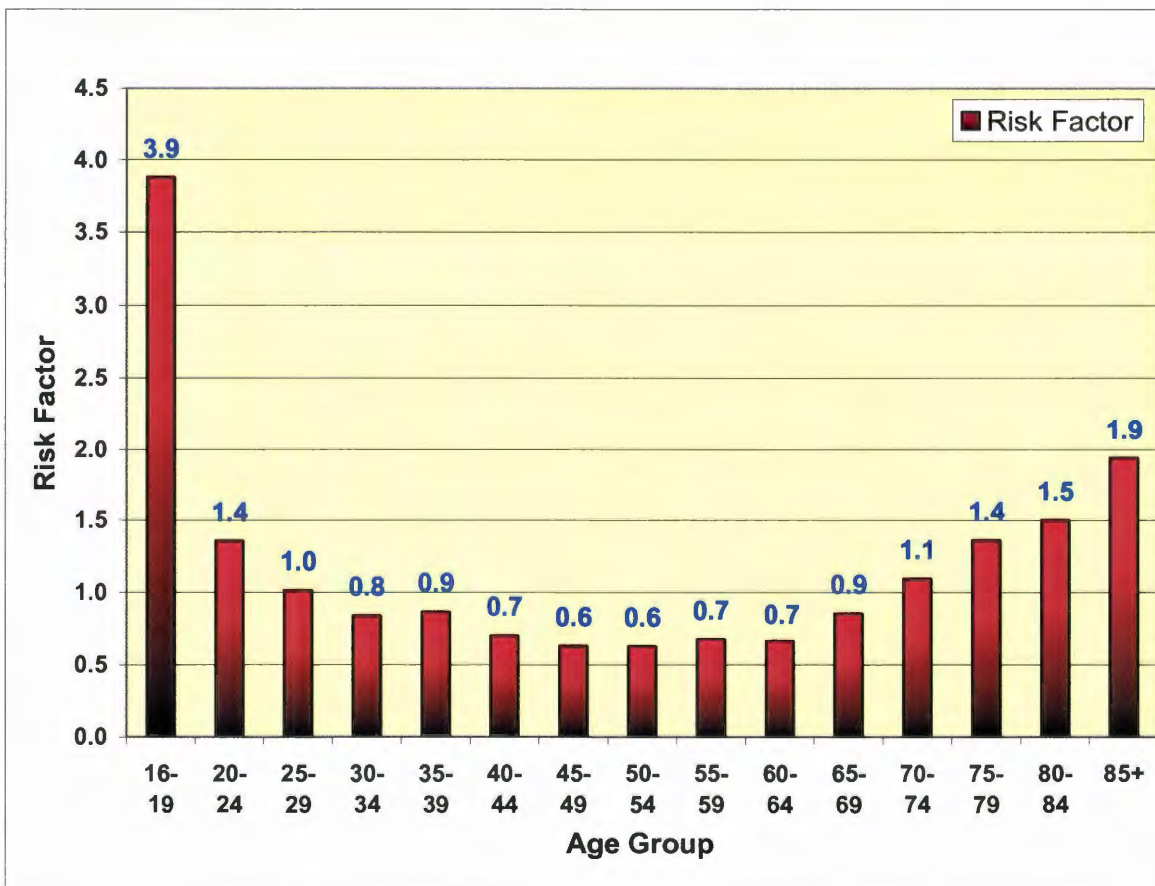


Figure 3.6: The risk of exposure that each driving age group is facing in Iowa

Statewide Interaction of Younger and Older Drivers

Although many studies have indicated that older and younger drivers are overrepresented in crashes as individual groups, the interaction in crashes between these groups has not been investigated and is the objective of this research. The involvement of older AND younger drivers in 2-vehicle crashes is analyzed based on two conditions:

1. No knowledge of crash over-involvement by individual age groups (**unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT) only**)
2. Initial knowledge of crash overrepresentation by individual age groups (**adjusted for age**)

Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes, Unadjusted

To test a hypothesis of overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes, the expected number of crashes is calculated and compared with the observed number of crashes that involved both older and younger drivers. In this approach, the expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for any age group combination is calculated based on the measure of exposure of drivers of individual age groups.

The probability that a driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash (based on exposure, VMT) belongs to a given age group is calculated according to Equation 3.1.

$$P(\text{Age Group}) = \frac{VMT_{\text{AgeGroup}}}{\sum VMT} \quad [\text{Equation 3.1}]$$

Where:

$P(\text{Age Group})$ = Probability a driver is from a specific age group involved in 2-vehicle crashes

VMT_{AgeGroup} = Total vehicle miles traveled by specific age group

$\sum VMT$ = Vehicle Miles Traveled by all age groups

The following steps show the calculations of the probabilities of 2-vehicle crash involvements in Iowa by drivers of each age group based on exposure.

$$P(\text{Younger Drivers}) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Younger}}}{\sum VMT} = \frac{1265 \text{ MVMT}}{27029 \text{ MVMT}} = 0.047$$

$$P(\text{Middle Age Drivers}) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Middle Age}}}{\sum VMT} = \frac{23247 \text{ MVMT}}{27029 \text{ MVMT}} = 0.86$$

$$P(\text{Older Drivers}) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Older}}}{\sum VMT} = \frac{2519 \text{ MVMT}}{27029 \text{ MVMT}} = 0.093$$

Where

$P(\text{Younger Drivers})$ = Probability of a younger (16-19) driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash

$P(\text{Middle Age Drivers})$ = Probability of a middle age (20-64) driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash

$P(\text{Older Drivers})$ = Probability of an older (65+) driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash

VMT_{Younger} = Vehicle Miles Traveled by younger (16-19) age group (millions)

$VMT_{\text{Middle Age}}$ = Vehicle Miles Traveled by middle (20-64) age group (millions)

VMT_{Older} = Vehicle Miles Traveled by older (65+) age group (millions)

Based on exposure (VMT), there is a 4.7 percent chance that a given driver is young, 86 percent chance he or she is middle aged, and 9.3 percent chance of being an older drivers.

Table 3.2: Probability of 2-vehicle crash outcome for all age group drivers

| Crash Outcome | Probability |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | $P(Y) * P(Y)$ |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | $P(Y) * P(M) + P(M) * P(Y)$ |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | $P(Y) * P(O) + P(O) * P(Y)$ |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | $P(M) * P(M)$ |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | $P(M) * P(O) + P(O) * P(M)$ |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | $P(O) * P(O)$ |
| TOTAL | 1 |

Table 3.2 shows the probabilities of 2-vehicle crash outcomes for all age groups. The sum of all probabilities for all possible crash outcomes is 1.

Knowing the probability of crash involvement by individual age group, expected 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations, based on exposure (VMT), are calculated using Equation 3.2.

$$E_1 (\text{Age Group1} - \text{Age Group2}) = \left(\frac{VMT_{\text{Age Group1}}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{\text{Age Group2}}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \sum 2 \text{ Veh Crashes}$$

[Equation 3.2]

Where:

E_1 (Age Group1 – Age Group2) = Expected # of 2-vehicle Crashes between drivers of age group 1 and age group 2, unadjusted for age

$\sum 2 Veh Crashes$ = All 2-Vehicle crashes

The following steps show the sample calculations for expected 2-vehicle crash involvements by age group combination.

$$E_1 (Y-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.047 * 0.047) * 34,262 = 76$$

$$E_1 (Y-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.047 * 0.86) * 34,262 = 1,385$$

$$E_1 (M-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.86 * 0.047) * 34,262 = 1,385$$

$$E_1 (Y-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.047 * 0.093) * 34,262 = 150$$

$$E_1 (O-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.093 * 0.047) * 34,262 = 150$$

$$E_1 (M-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.86 * 0.86) * 34,262 = 25,340$$

$$E_1 (M-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.86 * 0.093) * 34,262 = 2,741$$

$$E_1 (O-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.093 * 0.86) * 34,262 = 2,741$$

$$E_1 (O-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older}}{\sum VMT} \right) = (0.093 * 0.093) * 34,262 = 296$$

Where:

E_1 (Y-Y) = Statewide expected number of crashes between younger (16-19) and younger (16-19) drivers

E_1 (Y-M) = Statewide expected number of crashes between younger (16-19) and middle age (20- 64) drivers

E_1 (M-Y) = Statewide expected number of crashes between middle age (20-64) and younger (16-19) drivers

E_1 (Y-O) = Statewide expected number of crashes between younger (16-19) and older (65+) drivers

E_1 (O-Y) = Statewide expected number of crashes between older (65+) and younger (16-19) drivers

E_1 (M-M) = Statewide expected number of crashes between middle age (20-64) and middle age (20- 64) drivers

E_1 (M-O) = Statewide expected number of crashes between middle age (20-64) and older (65+) drivers

E_1 (O-M) = Statewide expected number of crashes between older (65+) and middle age (20-64) drivers

E_1 (O-O) = Statewide expected number of crashes between older (65+) and older (65+) drivers

34,262 = Total number of all 2-vehicle crashes

Table 3.3 reveals how the expected result of all 34,262 2-vehicle crashes is distributed among all age group combinations based on exposure to roadways. Recall that crashes that involved drivers less than 16 years of age and drivers with unknown age were excluded from the analysis.

Table 3.3: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination, based on exposure (unadjusted)

| Crash Outcome | Expected 2-vehicle Crashes | Total |
|---|---|---------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | $E_1(Y-Y)$ 76 | 76 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | $E_1(Y-M) + E_1(M-Y)$ 1,385 + 1,385 | 2,770 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | $E_1(Y-O) + E_1(O-Y)$ 150 + 150 | 300 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | $E_1(M-M)$ 25,340 | 25,340 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | $E_1(M-O) + E_1(O-M)$ 2741 + 2741 | 5,482 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | $E_1(O-O)$ 296 | 296 |
| TOTAL | | 34,262 |

Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes (Adjusted)

In the above analysis, results are biased as no accounting for individual group's overrepresentation was made (the age effect). In this approach, the expected number of crash involvement by individual age group is isolated from the age effect. Table 3.4 shows the observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved for combinations of all age groups.

The number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes by individual age group is as follows:

$$\text{Younger Drivers} = 2,970 + 8,234 + 1,084 = 12,288$$

$$\text{Middle Age Drivers} = 8,234 + 35,444 + 5,207 = 48,885$$

$$\text{Older Drivers} = 1,084 + 5,207 + 1,060 = 7,351$$

Table 3.4: Observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved by age group

| Crash Outcome | Observed 2-vehicle Crashes | Observed Drivers Involved 2-vehicle Crashes |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | 1,485 | 2,970 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | 8,234 | 16,468 |
| Younger & Old (16-19) & (65+) | 1,084 | 2,168 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | 17,722 | 35,444 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | 5,207 | 10,414 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | 530 | 1,060 |
| TOTAL | 34,262 | 68,524 |

The actual probability that a driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash (accounting for overrepresentation by age) belongs to a given age group is calculated according to Equation 3.3.

$$P(\text{Age Group}) = \frac{\text{Age Group}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} \quad [\text{Equation 3.3}]$$

The following steps show the calculations of the probabilities of 2-vehicle crash involvements by drivers of each age group.

$$P(\text{Younger Drivers}) = \frac{\text{Younger}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} = \frac{12,288}{68,524} = 0.18$$

$$P(\text{Middle Age Drivers}) = \frac{\text{Middle Age}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} = \frac{48,885}{68,524} = 0.71$$

$$P(\text{Older Drivers}) = \frac{\text{Older}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} = \frac{7,351}{68,524} = 0.11$$

$\text{Younger}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}$ = Number of younger (16-19) drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes

$\text{Middle Age}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}$ = Number of middle age (20-64) drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes

$\text{Older}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}$ = Number of older (65+) drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes

12,288 = Statewide Younger Drivers (16-19) Involved in 2-vehicle Crashes

48,885 = Statewide Middle Age Drivers (20-64) Involved in 2-vehicle Crashes

7,351 = Statewide Older Drivers (65+) Involved in 2-vehicle Crashes

68,524 = Statewide All drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes

The actual probability of crash involvement for both young and older drivers is higher than that calculated based only on VMT, while it is lower for middle age drivers, reflecting the relative risk of each of these groups, we call this the age adjusted probability.

Equation 3.4 is used to determine the expected number of crashes for interacting age groups when isolated from the age effect, and results are shown in Table 3.5.

$$E_2(\text{AG1} - \text{AG2}) = \left(\frac{\text{AG1}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} \right) * \left(\frac{\text{AG2}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}}} \right) * \sum 2\text{Veh Crashes}$$

[Equation 3.4]

Where:

$E_2 (AG1- AG2)$ = Expected # of 2-vehicle Crashes between drivers of age group1 and Age group 2, based on number of observed crashes (adjusted for age)

Table 3.5: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations, age adjusted

| Crash Outcome | Expected 2-vehicle Crashes | Total |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | E(Y-Y) 1,102 | 1,102 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | E(Y-M) + E(M-Y) 4,383 + 4,383 | 8,766 |
| Younger & Old (16-19) & (65+) | E(Y-O) + E(O-Y) 659 + 659 | 1,318 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | E(M-M) 17,438 | 17,438 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | E(M-O) + E(O-M) 2,622 + 2622 | 5,244 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | E(O-O) 394 | 394 |
| TOTAL | | 34,262 |

The same steps used for determining the expected number of crashes based on exposure (unadjusted) are used to calculate the expected number of crashes when adjusted for age.

Summary of Statewide Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation

The interactions in 2-vehicle crashes for all age groups in Iowa are shown in Table 3.6. To determine the possible overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes for all age groups, the expected number of crashes is compared with the observed value. Results show that statewide, Y-O crashes are overrepresented by 260 percent. However when isolating the expected number of crashes from the age effect, statewide Y-O crashes are actually underrepresented by approximately 18 percent. However, there is approximately a 35 percent overrepresentation in Y-Y and O-O crashes even after adjusting the expected number of crashes for age. Although, the over-involvement is much higher for Y-Y crashes than it is for O-O crashes (1850 percent vs. 79 percent) when the expected number of crashes is based on exposure (VMT only). Crashes between middle age and young drivers are overrepresented by 200 percent when unadjusted, but underrepresented by approximately 6 percent when adjusted for age. Finally, M-O crashes are underrepresented by 5 percent and 1 percent, before and after adjustment respectively.

Table 3.6: Statewide overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination

| Crash Interaction | Actual (observed) # of 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted for age | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Expected # of 2-Veh Crashes | % Overrepresentation | Expected # of 2-Veh Crashes | % Overrepresentation |
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | 1,485 | 76 | +1,854 | 1,102 | +34.8 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | 8,234 | 2,770 | +197 | 8,766 | -6.1 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | 1,084 | 300 | +262 | 1,318 | -17.8 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | 17,722 | 25,341 | -30 | 17,438 | +1.6 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | 5,207 | 5,481 | -5 | 5,244 | -0.7 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | 530 | 296 | +79 | 395 | +34.2 |
| TOTAL | 34,262 | 34,262 | | 34,262 | |

* Actual numbers of 2-vehicle crashes are from Iowa Department of Transportation crash database (year 2000).

Statewide Chi-Square Analysis, Unadjusted

To test the significance of the findings in the previous section, a Chi-square analysis is performed. Chi square is a test of statistical significance. Any appropriately performed test of statistical significance identifies the degree of confidence in accepting or rejecting a hypothesis. The Chi-square statistic can be used to test if the difference between expected (E) and observed (O) data is an unusual one, or if it can be observed rather often (by chance).

Chi-Square Requirements

The requirements of a Chi-square test are as follows:

- ◆ Random sample
- ◆ Independent variables
- ◆ Data must be reported in raw frequencies
- ◆ Expected frequencies in each cell should be at least 5
- ◆ Outcomes are mutually exclusive

Null Hypothesis

To find if the difference between observed and expected crashes is indeed statistically significant, first, a null hypothesis needs to be defined. We define the null hypothesis as follows: The observed number of 2-vehicle crashes for combinations of all age groups is not significantly different from what is expected under random occurrences.

The Chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups in Iowa is generated, and, subsequently, Equation 3.5 is used to calculate the Chi-square values for 2-

vehicle crashes based on exposure, as shown in Table 3.7.

$$\chi^2 = \sum \frac{(O-E)^2}{E} \quad [\text{Equation 3.5}]$$

Where:

χ^2 = Chi-square

E = expected number of 2-vehicle crashes

O = observed number of 2-vehicle crashes

Table 3.7: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa (unadjusted, based on exposure, VMT).

| # of Crashes | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Veh Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Young - Young | 1,485 | 76 | 1,409 | 1,986,169 | 26,243 |
| Young - Middle | 8,234 | 2,770 | 5,464 | 29,858,136 | 10,780 |
| Young - Older | 1,084 | 300 | 784 | 615,411 | 2,055 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 17,722 | 25,340 | -7,618 | 58,036,593 | 2,290 |
| Middle Age - Older | 5,207 | 5,481 | -274 | 74,829 | 14 |
| Older - Older | 530 | 296 | 234 | 54,601 | 184 |
| Total | 34,262 | 34,262 | | 90,625,741 | 41,566 |

The objective of the analysis is to determine if the value of chi square as large as 41,566 is greater than the critical value. A critical factor in using chi-square test is the degree of freedom, which is essentially the number of independent variables involved. Under the general model, there are 6 outcomes and three independent variables. Therefore the degree of freedom for this problem is 3. By looking at the chi-square distribution table, the chi-square value of 41,566 is much greater than the critical value of about 16 at the 0.001 significance level and 3 degrees of freedom. There is a significant difference between the observed and the expected number of 2-vehicle crashes, based on exposure.

Statewide Chi-Square Analysis, Adjusted for Age

Table 3.8 shows the chi-square values for all 2-vehicle crashes, isolated from the age effect. The chi-square value is calculated to be 261 using Equation 3.5.

Table 3.8: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa (adjusted for age)

| # of Crashes | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Veh Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Young - Young | 1485 | 1102 | 383 | 146,689 | 133 |
| Young - Middle | 8,234 | 8,766 | -532 | 283,024 | 32 |
| Young - Older | 1084 | 1318 | -234 | 54,756 | 42 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 17,722 | 17,438 | 284 | 80,656 | 5 |
| Middle Age - Older | 5,207 | 5,244 | -37 | 1369 | 0 |
| Older - Older | 530 | 395 | 135 | 18225 | 46 |
| Total | 34,262 | 34,262 | | 584,719 | 258 |

The chi-square value of 261 is also much greater than the critical value of about 16 for 3 degrees of freedom and 0.001 probability of exceeding the critical value. The observed numbers of 2-vehicle crashes are significantly different from the expected numbers, even after isolating expected 2-vehicle crashes from the age effect, adjusted.

Y-O Interaction Demonstration (Venn Diagram)

Venn diagrams are presented in Figures 3.7 through 3.9 to illustrate the subsets of older and younger drivers in the set of all 2-vehicle crashes and the results. The intersections of two age groups in the diagrams represent the interaction of older and younger drivers in 2-vehicle crashes.

Figure 3.7 shows the interaction between two age groups based only on the measure of exposure, VMT by each age group. The expected number 300 is based on the addition of expected Y-O and O-Y crashes ($150 + 150 = 300$), as shown in Table 3.2. The unadjusted Y-O interaction reveals 300 percent more crash involvement than expected, based on exposure (VMT only).

The Venn diagram of Figure 3.8 reveals the Y-O interaction when adjusted for age. The expected number 1,318 in this diagram is a combination of Y-O and O-Y crashes ($659 + 659 = 1,318$), as demonstrated in Table 3.4. Comparing the observed with the expected data, adjusted for age, Y-O crashes are slightly underrepresented—18 percent less crash involvement than expected.

The Venn diagram in Figure 3.9 represents the observed number of Y-O crashes. There are 1,084 observed 2-vehicle crashes involving both older and younger drivers.

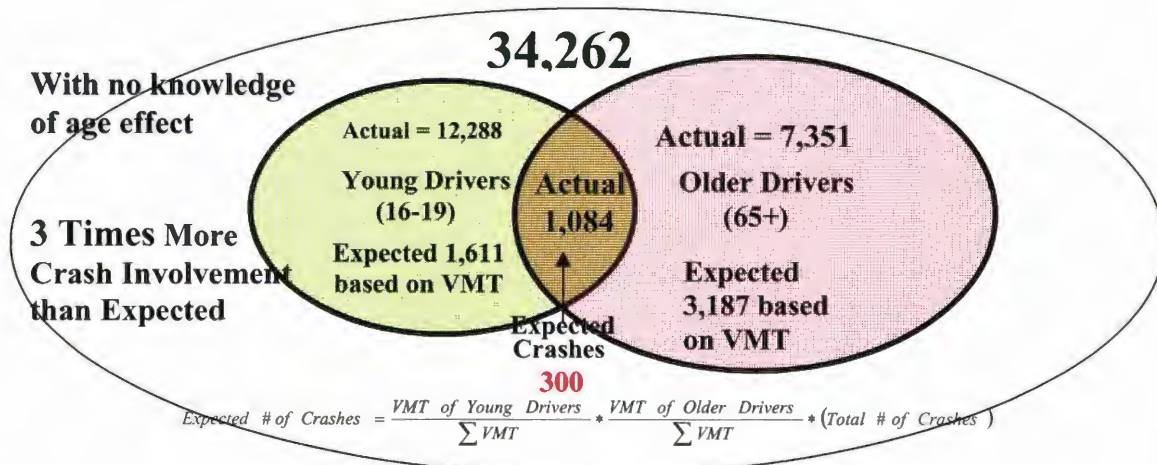


Figure 3.7: Expected Y-O crashes, based on exposure, unadjusted

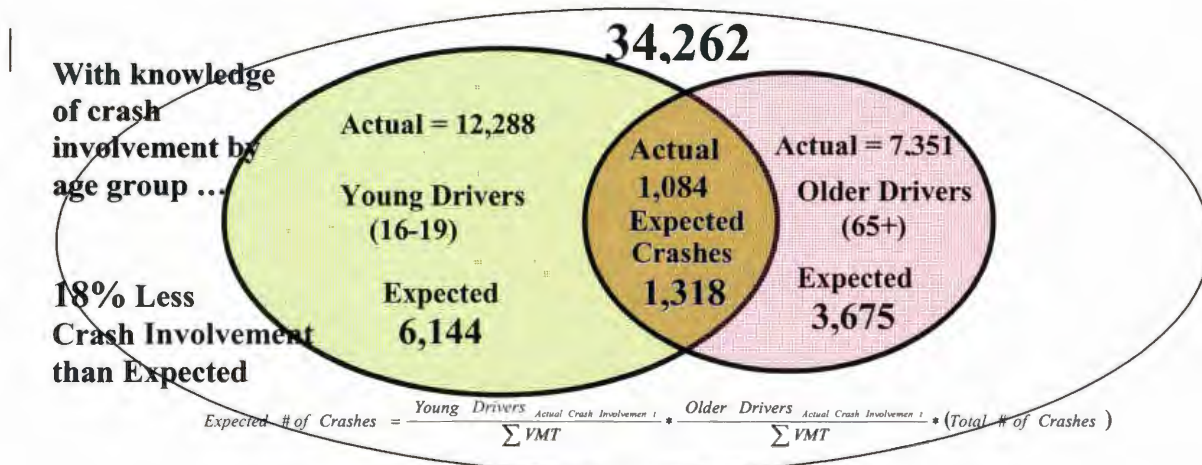


Figure 3.8: Expected Y-O crashes, adjusted for age

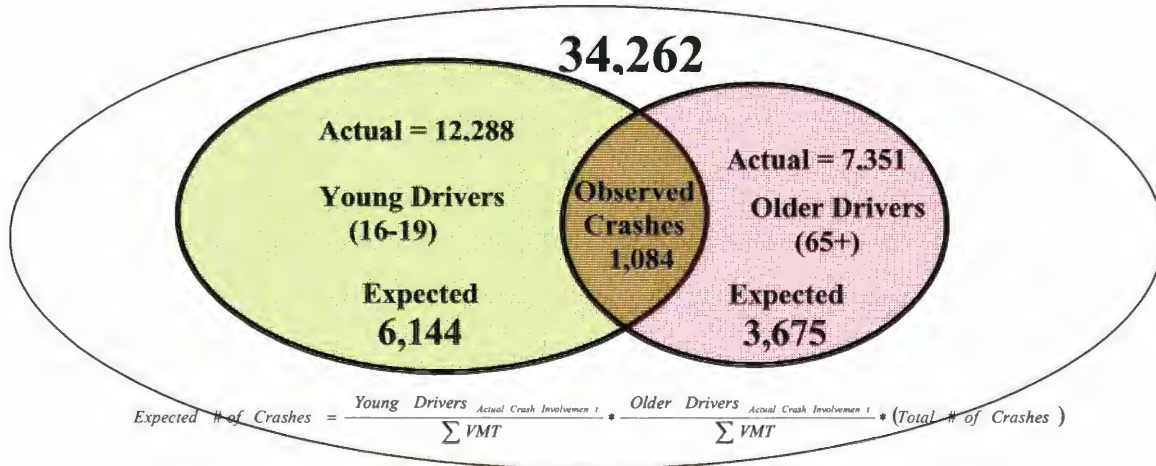


Figure 3.9: Observed number of Y-O crashes

Chapter 4 – Caused, Spatial, and Temporal Analysis of Y-O Crashes

Analysis of Y-O crashes in previous chapter does not indicate any overrepresentation at statewide level. In this chapter we explore underlying causes and perform spatial, geometric, and temporal analysis to identify crash characteristics, specific locations, time, and road-related characteristics which may explain involvement in Y-O crashes.

Crash Causation

This section explores the characteristics of Y-O crashes as compared to crashes of other types.

Crashes by Major Cause

Failure to yield right of way (FTYROW) from stop sign is the leading major cause of Y-O crashes (14 percent). FTYROW in making left turns, ran traffic signal, and failure to have control, with 13 percent, 6 percent, and 5 percent respectively, are the next major causes of Y-O crashes, as shown in Figure 4.1.

FTYROW from stop sign is the principal major cause in all 2-vehicle crashes and it varies among age group combinations, (17 percent for O-O crashes, while only 9 percent for M-M crashes). Amongst FTYROW left turn crashes, Y-O is the most represented type, while Y-Y is actually the lowest. Ran traffic signal is another major cause of 2-vehicle crashes for older drivers (7 percent for both O-M and O-O crashes, and 6 percent for Y-O crashes). Following too closely is a substantial major cause for Y-Y crashes. Failure to have control is

a significant major cause of crashes for all age group combinations except O-O crashes. This is most significant for 2-vehicle crashes involving middle-age drivers (Y-M and M-M).

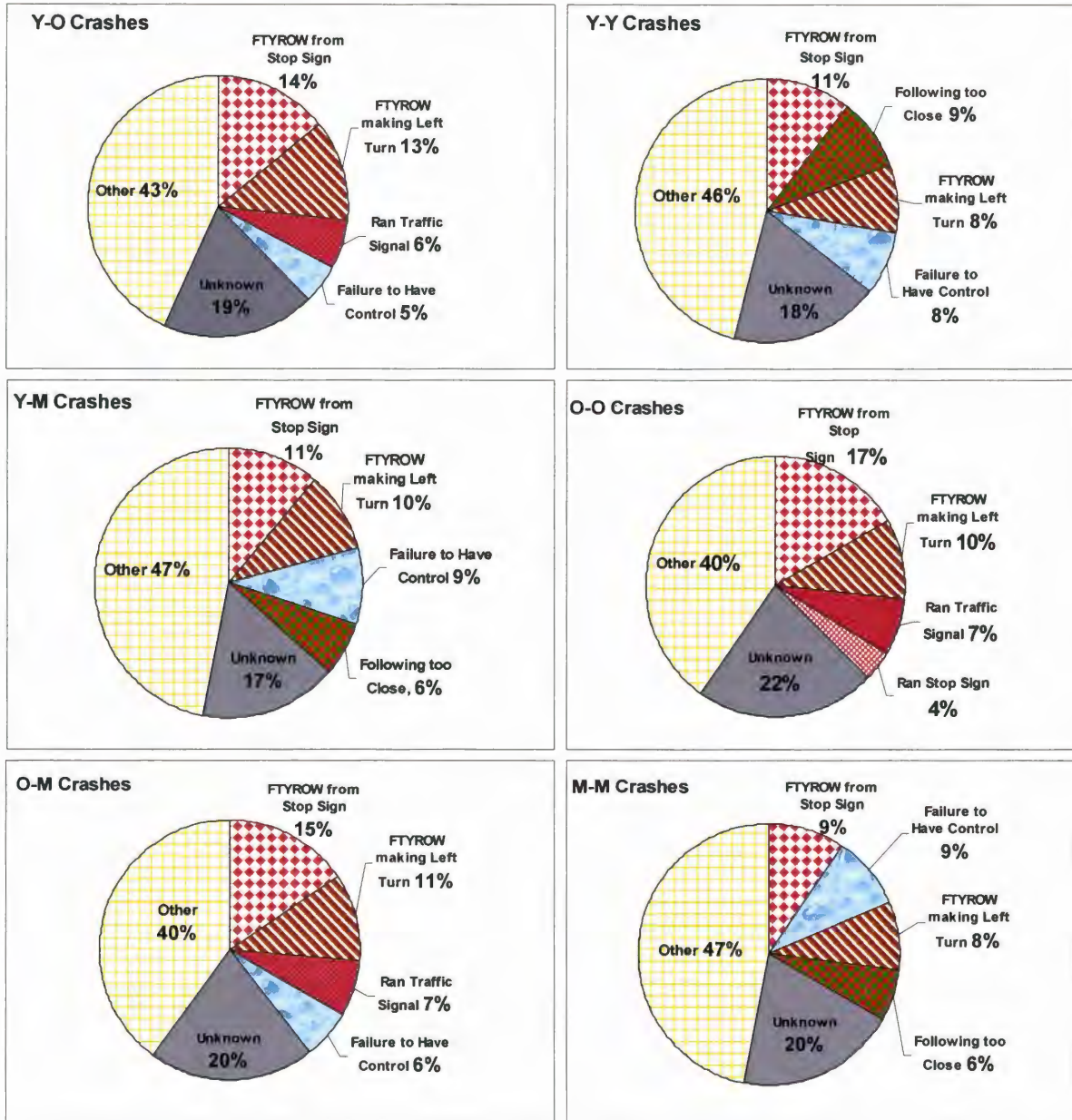


Figure 4.1: Major cause of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations

Driver Contributing Factors

The probability that an older driver would be at fault in Y-O crashes is only slightly higher than that of a younger driver, as shown in Figure 4.2. In 443 out of 1084 Y-O crashes, the major cause of crash was attributed to older drivers. The major cause of crash was attributed to young drivers in 416 cases, was unknown in 208 crashes, and was attributed to both drivers in only 17 cases.

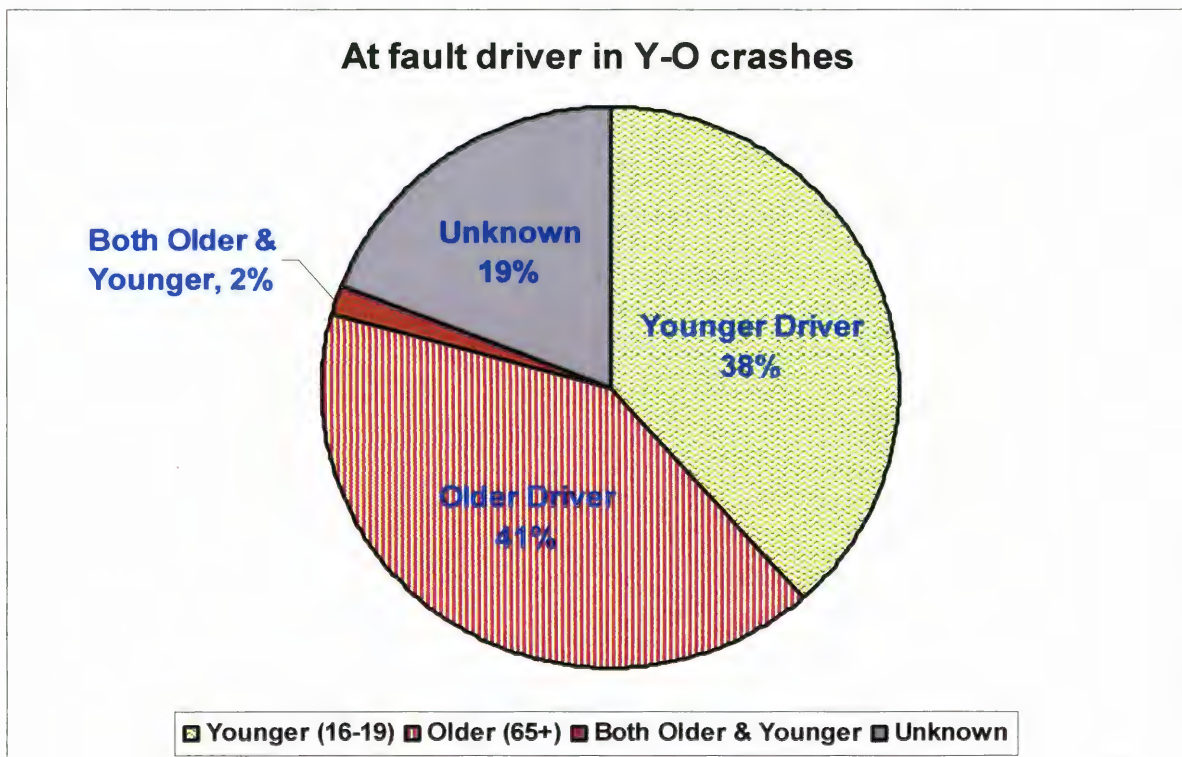


Figure 4.2: Major Cause of the crash attributed to either or both drivers

Light Condition at Time of Crash

The proportion of daylight and night crashes varies considerably between older and younger drivers. Almost 90 percent of older driver crashes occur during daylight hours compared to 72 percent of young driver crashes, as shown in Figure 4.3. After-dark crash involvement for young drivers is 180 percent higher than for older drivers. The pattern of Y-O crashes is very similar to that of older drivers. About 88 percent of Y-O crashes occur during daylight and nearly 12 percent happen after dark. The most after-dark Y-O crashes occur on dark-lighted roadways, as is the case for young drivers.

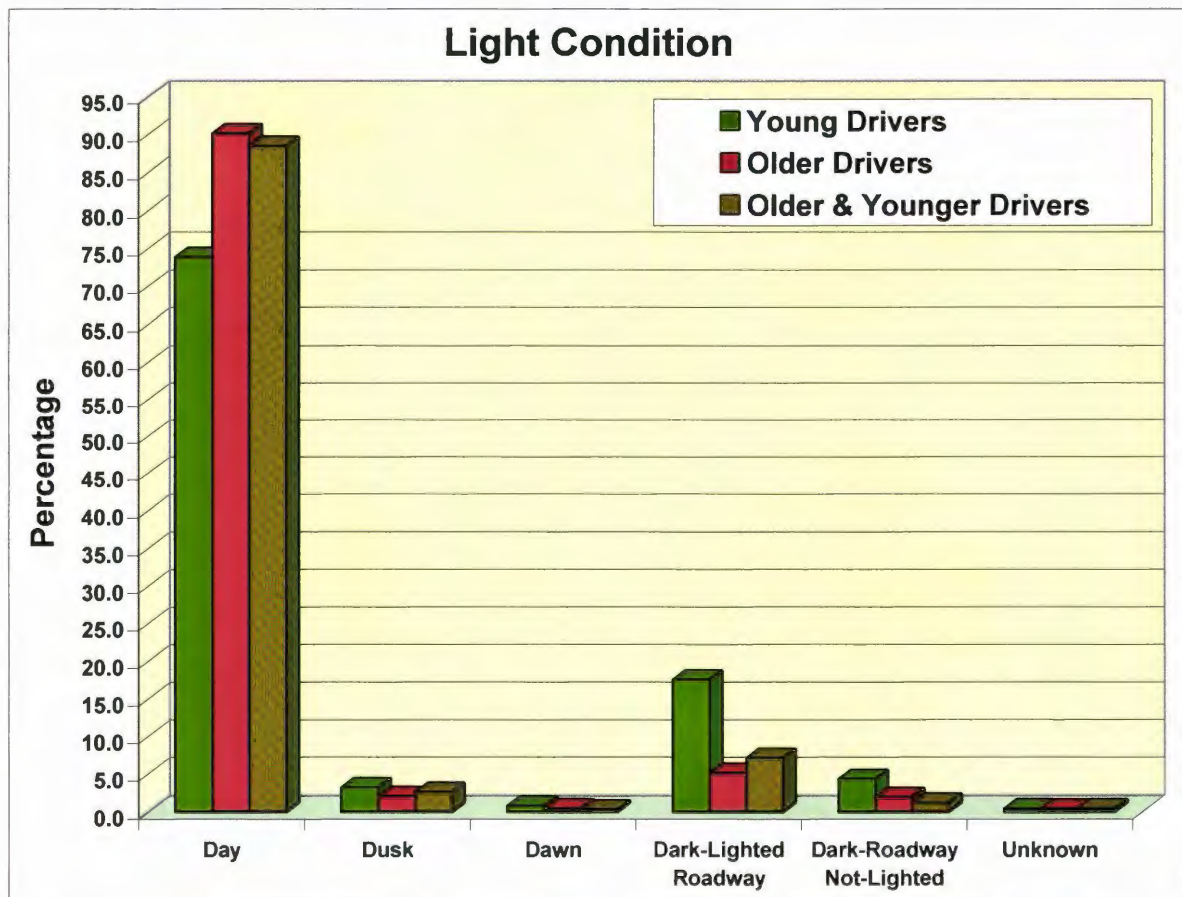


Figure 4.3: Light condition at time of 2-vehicle crashes involving older, young, and both drivers

Correlation between Number of Passenger(s) and Driving Performance

The presence of passenger(s) has a harmful impact on younger driver crash rates, but a beneficial effect on older driver crash rates in Iowa. Figure 4.4 shows the percentage of crashes that occur in the presence of 0, 1, or 2 or more passengers. Clearly, most crashes occur with no passenger. However, it is more likely that a younger driver will be involved in a crash involving 2 or more passengers, as compared to drivers of other ages. Older drivers, on the other hand, are underrepresented in crashes involving 2 or more passengers. While these observations may be reflecting the actual number of passengers typically carried by these drivers, it indicates a potential area for future study.

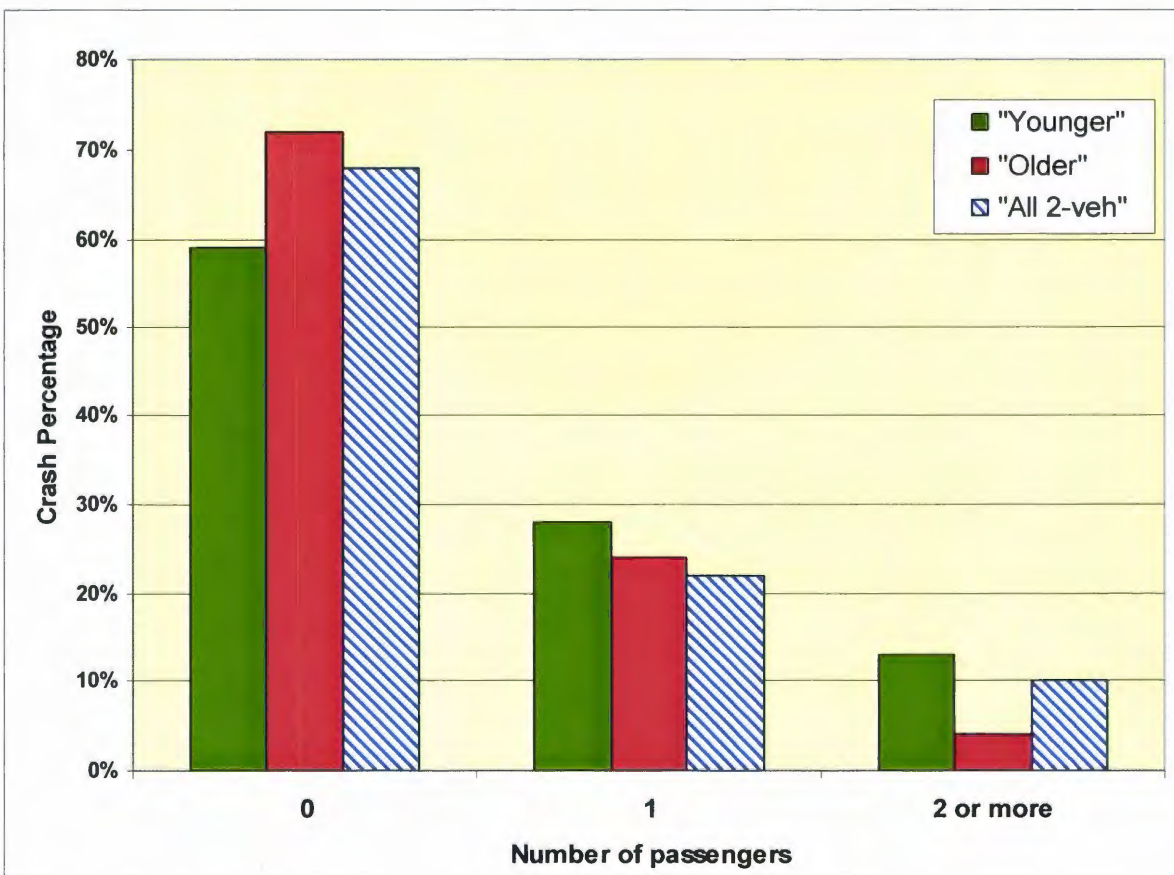


Figure 4.4: Passenger(s) correlation with driving performance of older and young drivers

Spatial Analysis

Statewide analysis does not indicate overrepresentation of Y-O crashes. This may be due to younger and older drivers not driving in the same places. However, there may be locations in the state where they do drive in the same places. Spatial analysis can be used to indicate regional variations in crash patterns. This section explores those variations.

Y-O Over-Involvement by County

Total vehicle miles traveled by each age group is obtained using the number of licensed drivers by county and age group and the estimate of exposure derived from National Household Travel Survey (2001). A complete table of the number of drivers and their exposure (VMT) by age group and county for all 99 counties in Iowa is shown in Appendix A. Ranking of Iowa counties based on the total percent of older and younger drivers is shown in Appendix B. As a case study, a sample analysis for Polk County is shown in the following section.

Polk County Y-O Overrepresentation (Unadjusted)

Table 4.1 shows VMT by age group for Polk County, the most populous county in the state. Younger and older drivers are the smallest groups of licensed drivers and therefore have lower exposure than the statewide average. Middle age drivers represent about 90 percent of drivers in Polk County as compared to 86 percent statewide.

The unadjusted procedure used for statewide analysis was used to calculate expected numbers of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes based on exposure in Polk County.

Expected numbers of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations are shown in Table 4.2. Crash analysis at the county level is performed based on the number of drivers involved in all 2-vehicle crashes in order to have larger sample sizes for Chi-square analysis. Since the analysis involves 2-vehicle crashes, the number of crashes is half the number of drivers in any step of the process.

Table 4.1: Measure of exposure (VMT) by age group in Polk County

| Age Group | VMT (Million) | Percent |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Young (16-19) | 135.5 | 3.6 |
| Middle Age (20-64) | 3360.4 | 89.9 |
| Older (65+) | 240.2 | 6.4 |
| Total | 3736 | 100.0 |

Table 4.2: Polk County expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes, unadjusted (based on exposure, VMT)

| Crash Outcome | Expected # of Drivers Involved in 2-Vehicle Crashes | Total |
|---|---|---------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | $E_1(Y-Y)$ 18 | 18 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | $E_1(Y-M) + E(M-Y)$ 437 + 437 | 874 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | $E_1(Y-O) + E(O-Y)$ 31 + 31 | 62 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | $E_1(M-M)$ 10,829 | 10,829 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | $E_1(M-O) + E(O-M)$ 774 + 774 | 1,548 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | $E_1(O-O)$ 55 | 55 |
| TOTAL | | 13,386 |

As in the statewide analysis, the expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes was adjusted for age effects. Table 4.3 shows the observed numbers of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved for combinations of all age groups involved in 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County.

Table 4.3: Actual number of drivers involved 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County

| Crash Outcome | Observed 2-Vehicle Crashes | Observed Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | 196 | 392 |
| Young & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | 1,510 | 3,020 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | 133 | 266 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | 4,016 | 8,032 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | 794 | 1,588 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | 44 | 88 |
| TOTAL | 6,693 | 13,386 |

The probability that a driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash belongs to a given age group is 15 percent, 77 percent, and 8 percent for young, middle, and older drivers, respectively, which are calculated using the statewide analysis process.

Polk County Y-O Overrepresentation (Adjusted)

The statewide adjusted calculation process is used to determine the expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes for combinations of all age groups in Polk County, and results are shown in Table 4.4. There are 13,386 drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County compared to 68,528 drivers statewide.

Table 4.4: Polk County expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes, age adjusted

| Crash Outcome | Observed # of Drivers Involved in 2-Vehicle Crashes | Total |
|--|---|---------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | $E_2(Y-Y)$ 309 | 309 |
| Young & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | $E_2(Y-M) + E(M-Y)$ 1,571 + 1,571 | 3,142 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | $E_2(Y-O) + E(O-Y)$ 154 + 154 | 308 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | $E_2(M-M)$ 7,981 | 7,982 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | $E_2(M-O) + E(O-M)$ 784 + 784 | 1,568 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | $E_2(O-O)$ 77 | 77 |
| TOTAL | | 13,386 |

Summary of Polk County Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation

Results of 2-vehicle crash analysis for Polk County are summarized in Table 4.5. Y-O crashes in Polk County are overrepresented by 326 percent. However, similar to statewide

analysis, when the expected number of crashes is isolated from the age effect, Y-O crashes are again underrepresented by 14 percent. While the unadjusted Y-O overrepresentation is 25 percent higher, adjusted Y-O crashes are 30 percent lower in Polk County.

Although the probability of young driver's 2-vehicle crash involvement based on exposure is 30 percent lower than statewide (4.7 versus 3.6 percent), Y-Y unadjusted over-involvement increased from 1,854 percent to 2,128 percent and adjusted underrepresentation decreased from 35 percent to 27 percent. Y-M unadjusted overrepresentation increased from 197 percent to 246 percent and adjusted underrepresentation decreased from -6.1 percent to -4 percent.

The probability of older driver's crash involvement based on VMT decreased to 6.4 percent in Polk County from 9.3 percent statewide. The unadjusted O-O overrepresentation dropped as expected. There was a significant decrease in O-O over-involvement from 34 percent to 14 percent when adjusted for age. A significant increase of 267 percent (unadjusted) and 286 percent (adjusted) for O-M overrepresentation was also observed.

Table 4.5: Polk County overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination

| Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted for age | |
|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Y-Y | 392 | 18 | +2,128 | 309 | +27 |
| Y-M | 3,020 | 873 | +246 | 3,142 | -4 |
| Y-O | 266 | 62 | +326 | 308 | -14 |
| M-M | 8,032 | 10,829 | -26 | 7,982 | +1 |
| M-O | 1,588 | 1,548 | +3 | 1,568 | +1 |
| O-O | 88 | 55 | +59 | 77 | +14 |
| TOTAL | 13,386 | 13,386 | | 13,386 | |

Summary of Osceola County Unadjusted and Adjusted Overrepresentation

Using the process performed for Polk County, results of 2-vehicle crash analysis for Osceola County are summarized in Table 4.6. Y-O crashes in Osceola County are overrepresented by 1007 percent when unadjusted. However, Y-O crashes remain overrepresented by 113 percent even after adjustment for age.

Table 4.6: Osceola County overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combinations

| Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted for age | |
|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Y-Y | 2 | 0 | +717 | 3 | -29 |
| Y-M | 14 | 7 | +92 | 19 | -25 |
| Y-O | 12 | 1 | +1007 | 6 | +113 |
| M-M | 38 | 54 | -30 | 31 | +22 |
| M-O | 10 | 16 | -38 | 19 | -47 |
| O-O | 4 | 1 | +233 | 3 | 42 |
| TOTAL | 80 | 80 | | 80 | |

Tables 4.5 and 4.6 present data for sample counties discussed here. The results of overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes in all 99 Iowa counties for all age group combinations are presented in Appendix C.

Chi-Square Analysis for Counties, Unadjusted

Chi-square analysis was performed for all counties with relatively large sample sizes (expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes equal to or greater than 5 for all age group combinations). Table 4.7 shows Y-O overrepresentation for counties with expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes being equal or greater than 5. The unadjusted over-involvement in Polk County is higher than statewide. The Y-O over-involvement in Scott, Blackhawk, and Pottawattamie counties are not much different from

the statewide average.

Table 4.7: Counties with expected sample sizes equal or greater than 5 (fulfilling chi-square test requirements)

| County | Rank | Actual # of Y-O Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | Expected # of Y-O Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | Percent Over-Involvement |
|---------------|------|--|--|--------------------------|
| Polk | 40 | 266 | 62 | 326 |
| Scott | 54 | 130 | 35 | 276 |
| Black Hawk | 56 | 86 | 23 | 269 |
| Pottawattamie | 57 | 62 | 17 | 269 |
| Dubuque | 66 | 64 | 20 | 223 |

A chi-square table of outcomes was generated for combinations of all age groups, and, subsequently, Equation 3.5 was used to calculate the chi-square values for drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes based on exposure, as shown in Tables 4.8 through 4.12 for counties with expected cell size greater than or equal to 5.

Table 4.8: The Chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County (unadjusted)

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E) ² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 392 | 18 | 374 | 140,175 | 7,965 |
| Younger - Middle | 3,020 | 873 | 2,147 | 4,609,394 | 5,280 |
| Younger - Older | 266 | 62 | 204 | 41,449 | 664 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 8,032 | 10,829 | -2,797 | 7,824,831 | 723 |
| Middle Age - Older | 1,588 | 1,548 | 40 | 1,575 | 1 |
| Older - Older | 88 | 55 | 33 | 1,067 | 19 |
| Total | 13,386 | 13,386 | | 12,618,492 | 14,651 |

The chi-square value of 14,651 is much greater than the critical value of about 16 at the 0.001 probability of exceeding the critical value and 3 degrees of freedom. All counties (Scott, Black Hawk, Pottawattamie, and Dubuque) have chi-square values greater than the critical value. Therefore, there is a significant difference between the observed numbers of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes and the expected numbers, based on exposure but unadjusted for age.

Table 4.9: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Scott County (unadjusted)

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 186 | 10 | 176 | 30,913 | 3,037 |
| Younger - Middle | 1,228 | 418 | 810 | 656,651 | 1,572 |
| Younger - Older | 130 | 35 | 95 | 9,099 | 263 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 3,138 | 4,282 | -1,144 | 1,309,789 | 306 |
| Middle Age - Older | 756 | 710 | 46 | 2,145 | 3 |
| Older - Older | 46 | 29 | 17 | 276 | 9 |
| Total | 5,484 | 5,484 | | 2,008,872 | 5,190 |

Table 4.10: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Black Hawk County (unadjusted)

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 142 | 5 | 137 | 18,662 | 3,462 |
| Younger - Middle | 764 | 231 | 533 | 284,430 | 1,233 |
| Younger - Older | 86 | 23 | 63 | 3,931 | 169 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 1,694 | 2,470 | -776 | 602,626 | 244 |
| Middle Age - Older | 512 | 499 | 13 | 166 | 0.3 |
| Older - Older | 56 | 25 | 31 | 948 | 38 |
| Total | 3,254 | 3,254 | | 910,764 | 5,146 |

Table 4.11: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Pottawattamie County (unadjusted)

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 78 | 4 | 74 | 5,458 | 1,325 |
| Younger - Middle | 590 | 170 | 420 | 176,123 | 1,034 |
| Younger - Older | 62 | 17 | 45 | 2,042 | 122 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 1,242 | 1,762 | -520 | 270,223 | 153 |
| Middle Age - Older | 326 | 348 | -22 | 473 | 1 |
| Older - Older | 20 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Total | 2,318 | 2,318 | | 454,328 | 2,636 |

Table 4.12: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Dubuque County (unadjusted)

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 122 | 5 | 117 | 136,212 | 2,575 |
| Younger - Middle | 610 | 195 | 415 | 172,267 | 884 |
| Younger - Older | 64 | 20 | 44 | 1,953 | 99 |
| Middle Age - Middle Age | 1,190 | 1,795 | -605 | 365,602 | 204 |
| Middle Age - Older | 362 | 365 | -3 | 8 | 0 |
| Older - Older | 50 | 19 | 31 | 990 | 53 |
| Total | 2,398 | 2,398 | | 554,440 | 3,814 |

Chi-Square Analysis for Counties, Adjusted for Age

The chi-square analysis was then performed for expected number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes adjusted for the age effect. The chi-square table of outcomes was generated for all age group combinations, and Equation 3.5 was used to calculate the chi-square values for all counties with expected sample size greater than or equal to 5, as shown in Table 4.18. Tables 4.13 through 4.17 are sample tables of outcomes and chi-square calculations.

The chi-square values are much smaller when compared to unadjusted numbers (35 versus 14,651 for Polk County). However The value of 35 is still larger than the critical value of about 16 with 0.001 probability of exceeding the critical value and 3 degrees of freedom. This is also true for the other counties, which all have chi-square values greater than the critical value of about 16. There is a significant difference between the expected and observed numbers of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes even after considering the age effect.

Table 4.13: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Polk County, adjusted for age

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 392 | 309 | -83 | 6,856 | 22 |
| Younger - Middle | 3,020 | 3,143 | 123 | 15,031 | 5 |
| Younger - Older | 266 | 309 | 43 | 1,815 | 6 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 8,032 | 7,981 | -51 | 2,601 | 0.33 |
| Middle Age - Older | 1,588 | 1,568 | -20 | 416 | 0.27 |
| Older - Older | 88 | 77 | -11 | 121 | 2 |
| Total | 13,386 | 13,386 | | 26,840 | 35 |

The Chi-square value of 3.7 is larger than 2.4 and smaller than 4.1 at 0.25 significance level for Pottawattamie county. The probability of exceeding the critical value is between 0.25 and 0.50. The critical value at 90 percent significance level with 3 degrees of freedom is 6.25, which is greater than 3.7. Therefore there is no significant difference between the expected and observed numbers of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes in Pottawattamie County.

Table 4.14: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Scott County, adjusted for age

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 186 | 136 | 50 | 2,500 | 18.4 |
| Younger - Middle | 1,228 | 1,303 | -75 | 5,625 | 4.3 |
| Younger - Older | 130 | 154 | -24 | 576 | 3.7 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 3,138 | 3,110 | 28 | 784 | 0.3 |
| Middle Age - Older | 756 | 737 | 19 | 361 | 0.5 |
| Older - Older | 46 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 0.1 |
| Total | 5,484 | 5,484 | | 9,850 | 27.3 |

Table 4.15: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Pottawattamie County, adjusted for age

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 78 | 70 | 8 | 64 | 0.9 |
| Younger - Middle | 590 | 593 | -3 | 9 | 0.1 |
| Younger - Older | 62 | 75 | -13 | 169 | 2.3 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 1,242 | 1,247 | -5 | 25 | 0.1 |
| Middle Age - Older | 326 | 314 | 12 | 144 | 0.5 |
| Older - Older | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 2,318 | 2,319 | | 411 | 3.7 |

Table 4.16: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Black Hawk County, adjusted for age

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 142 | 99 | 43 | 1,849 | 19 |
| Younger - Middle | 764 | 813 | -49 | 2,401 | 3 |
| Younger - Older | 86 | 124 | -38 | 1,444 | 12 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 1,694 | 1,671 | 23 | 529 | 0.3 |
| Middle Age - Older | 512 | 509 | 3 | 9 | 0.1 |
| Older - Older | 56 | 39 | 17 | 289 | 7 |
| Total | 3,254 | 3,254 | | 6,521 | 41.4 |

Table 4.17: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in Dubuque County, adjusted for age

| # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 122 | 88 | 34 | 1,156 | 13 |
| Younger - Middle | 610 | 642 | -32 | 1,024 | 1.6 |
| Younger - Older | 64 | 101 | -37 | 1,369 | 14 |
| Middle Age – Middle Age | 1,190 | 1,171 | 19 | 361 | 0.3 |
| Middle Age - Older | 362 | 368 | -6 | 36 | 0.1 |
| Older - Older | 50 | 29 | 21 | 441 | 15 |
| Total | 2,398 | 2,398 | | 4,387 | 44 |

Comparing Counties Y-O Crash Experience

To summarize the county experience of Y-O crashes, three maps are presented. In the first, counties with expected unadjusted cell frequency of 5 or greater are selected to fulfill the chi-square requirement and eliminate the low sample size effects. The overrepresented counties are shown in Figure 4.5. There are 13 counties with Y-O crashes overrepresented by 300 to 500 percent compared to 260 percent statewide. Mahaska, Des Moines, and Story counties are overrepresented by more than 450 percent. There are 8 counties with 200 to 300 percent over-involvement in Y-O crashes. Jasper and Wapello counties show lower overrepresentation than statewide average, with 158 and 102 percent respectively. The results for all 99 counties in Iowa are shown in Table 4.18.

Y-O Crash Over-representation for counties with expected sample size greater than 5 (2000 data), Unadjusted

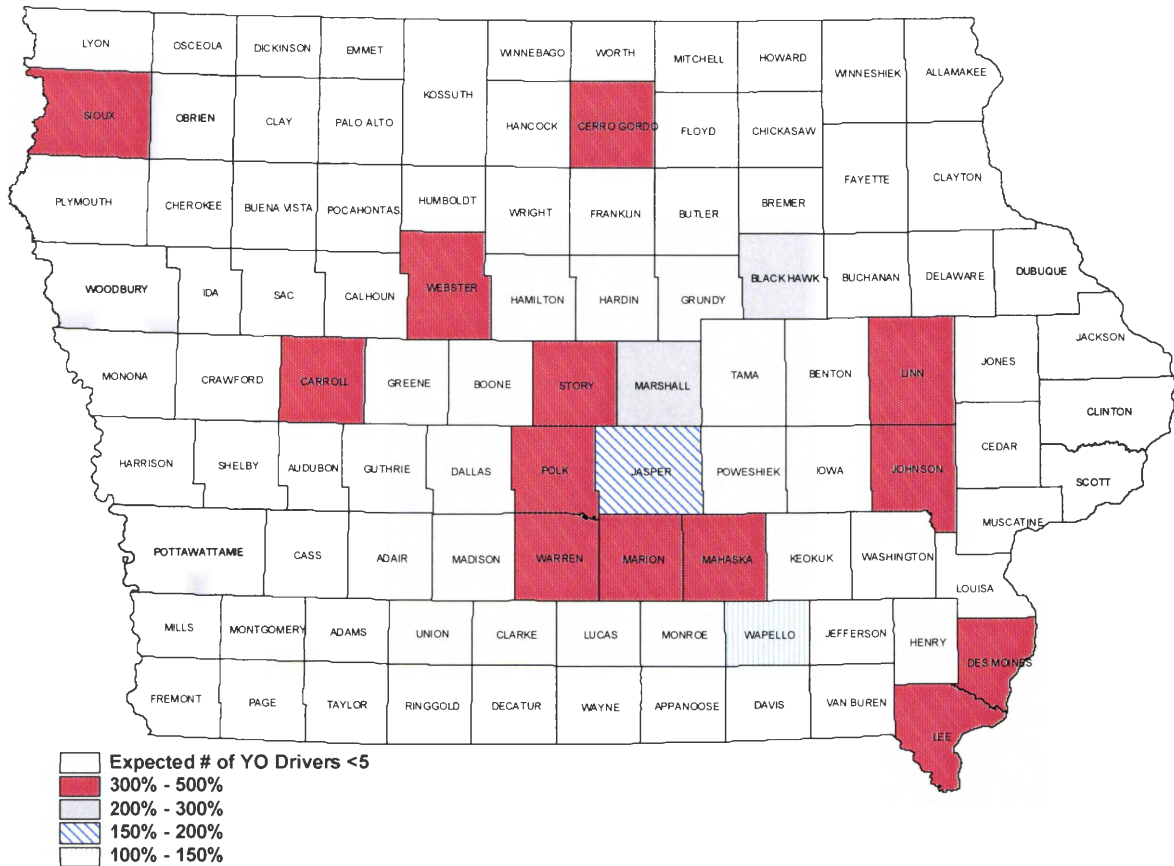


Figure 4.5: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties with large sample size

In a second analysis counties with unadjusted expected cell frequency of 3 to 5 are selected. Figure 4.6 reveals that Cherokee and Winneshiek counties are overrepresented in Y-O crashes by more than 500 percent. There are 7 counties with 300 to 500 percent overrepresentation.

Y-O Crash Over-representation for counties with expected marginal sample size between 3 to 5 (2000 data), Unadjusted

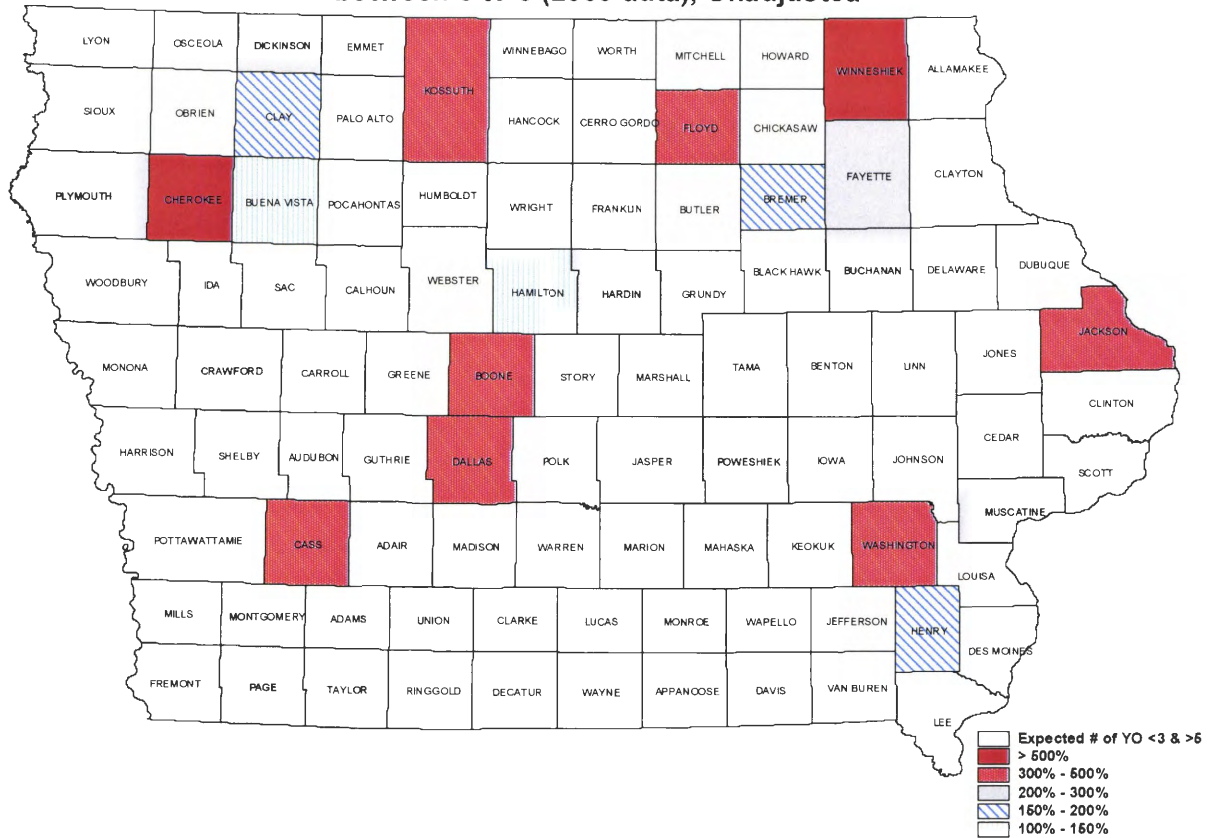


Figure 4.6: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties with marginal sample size

Over-involvement in Floyd, Kossuth, and Jackson counties is greater than 400 percent. There are 8 counties with nearly the same over-involvement as the statewide average. Clay, Bremer, Henry, Hamilton, and Buena Vista counties experienced less Y-O crash over-involvement than the statewide average.

A third analysis, accounting for age of drivers, is displayed in figure 4.7. Osceola, Greene, and Iowa counties are overrepresented by more than 50 percent when considering

the age effect. There are 18 counties with 0 to 50 percent over-involvement, 22 counties with similar underrepresentation as the statewide, and 35 counties with more underrepresentation than the statewide average. The results of the analysis for all 99 counties in Iowa are shown in Table 4.18.

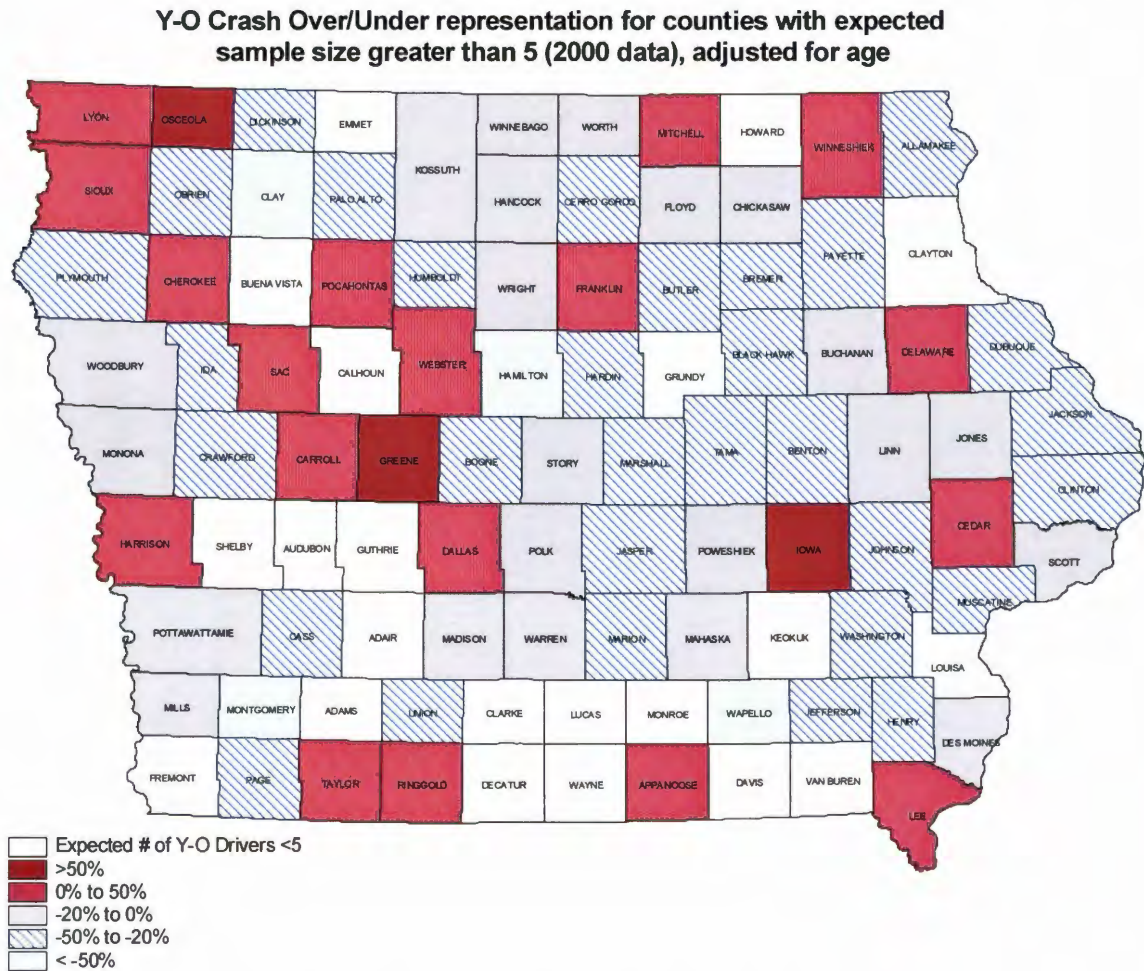


Figure 4.7: Y-O crash over-involvement for counties, adjusted for age

Table 4.18: Counties ranked by overrepresentation in Y-O crashes

| County | * Rank | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | (adjusted for age) | | Chi Square | Percent Confiden ce |
|------------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | | |
| Osceola | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1007 | 6 | 113 | 13.83 | 99.5% |
| Greene | 2 | 14 | 2 | 511 | 8 | 66 | S | - |
| Iowa | 3 | 10 | 2 | 311 | 6 | 63 | 6.73 | 90.0% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Cherokee | 4 | 22 | 3 | 616 | 15 | 44 | 6.55 | 90.0% |
| Cedar | 5 | 12 | 3 | 355 | 9 | 40 | 8.12 | 95.0% |
| Delaware | 6 | 14 | 3 | 382 | 10 | 35 | 7.09 | 90.0% |
| Ringgold | 7 | 8 | 1 | 818 | 6 | 32 | 14.89 | 99.9% |
| Lyon | 8 | 12 | 2 | 488 | 9 | 28 | 6.36 | 90.0% |
| Harrison | 9 | 16 | 2 | 543 | 13 | 25 | 4.82 | 75.0% |
| Taylor | 10 | 8 | 1 | 972 | 6 | 24 | S | - |
| Franklin | 11 | 10 | 3 | 290 | 8 | 21 | 5.20 | 75.0% |
| Webster | 12 | 76 | 14 | 437 | 68 | 11 | 8.32 | 75.0% |
| Pocahontas | 13 | 8 | 1 | 457 | 7 | 9 | 0.94 | 10.0% |
| Appanoose | 14 | 20 | 3 | 658 | 18 | 9 | 13.00 | 97.5% |
| Mitchell | 15 | 10 | 2 | 334 | 9 | 8 | 6.01 | 75.0% |
| Sioux | 16 | 34 | 6 | 449 | 32 | 7 | 26.82 | 99.9% |
| Winneshie | 17 | 30 | 4 | 604 | 28 | 6 | 1.60 | 25.0% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll | 18 | 30 | 6 | 403 | 29 | 4 | 0.82 | 10.0% |
| Lee | 19 | 36 | 7 | 391 | 35 | 4 | 0.24 | 2.5% |
| Sac | 20 | 8 | 2 | 263 | 8 | 1 | S | - |
| Dallas | 21 | 22 | 4 | 390 | 22 | 1 | 10.65 | 97.5% |
| Hancock | 22 | 8 | 2 | 298 | 8 | 0 | 6.06 | 75.0% |
| Mahaska | 23 | 32 | 5 | 486 | 32 | 0 | 0.01 | < 0.5% |
| Adams | 24 | 2 | 1 | 174 | 2 | 0 | S | - |
| Story | 25 | 56 | 10 | 451 | 58 | -4 | 16.00 | 99.9% |
| Jones | 26 | 14 | 3 | 400 | 15 | -4 | 14.76 | 99.9% |
| Des Moines | 27 | 54 | 9 | 475 | 58 | -7 | 33.81 | 99.9% |
| Linn | 28 | 156 | 35 | 349 | 169 | -8 | 15.25 | 99.9% |

| County | * Rank | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | (adjusted for age) | | Chi Square | Percent Confidence |
|---------------|--------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | | |
| Warren | 29 | 28 | 5 | 418 | 31 | -9 | 11.57 | 99.0% |
| Floyd | 30 | 22 | 4 | 444 | 24 | -9 | 12.23 | 99.0% |
| Woodbury | 31 | 60 | 15 | 288 | 67 | -10 | 10.06 | 97.5% |
| Mills | 32 | 8 | 2 | 411 | 9 | -11 | 7.02 | 90.0% |
| Buchanan | 33 | 14 | 4 | 271 | 16 | -11 | 6.06 | 75.0% |
| Polk | 34 | 266 | 62 | 326 | 309 | -14 | 35.27 | 99.9% |
| Winnebago | 35 | 6 | 2 | 266 | 7 | -14 | S | - |
| Chickasaw | 36 | 10 | 3 | 256 | 12 | -14 | 7.85 | 95.0% |
| Madison | 37 | 10 | 1 | 567 | 12 | -15 | 4.70 | 75.0% |
| Kossuth | 38 | 22 | 4 | 429 | 26 | -16 | 5.64 | 75.0% |
| Scott | 39 | 130 | 35 | 276 | 154 | -16 | 27.27 | 99.9% |
| Wright | 40 | 12 | 2 | 394 | 14 | -17 | 4.11 | 50.0% |
| Pottawattamie | 41 | 62 | 17 | 269 | 75 | -17 | 3.66 | 50.0% |
| Worth | 42 | 6 | 1 | 559 | 8 | -20 | S | - |
| Poweshiek | 43 | 16 | 4 | 292 | 20 | -20 | 5.39 | 75.0% |
| Monona | 44 | 14 | 2 | 591 | 18 | -20 | 22.97 | 99.9% |
| Cerro Gordo | 45 | 60 | 14 | 334 | 76 | -21 | 6.16 | 75.0% |
| Butler | 46 | 8 | 2 | 330 | 10 | -22 | 13.80 | 97.5% |
| Jackson | 47 | 18 | 3 | 424 | 23 | -22 | 6.01 | 75.0% |
| Crawford | 48 | 14 | 4 | 298 | 18 | -23 | 9.64 | 97.5% |
| Plymouth | 49 | 18 | 5 | 282 | 23 | -23 | 5.60 | 75.0% |
| Washington | 50 | 16 | 3 | 369 | 21 | -23 | 8.24 | 95.0% |
| Hardin | 51 | 12 | 4 | 242 | 16 | -24 | 7.27 | 90.0% |
| Marion | 52 | 26 | 5 | 374 | 35 | -26 | 4.11 | 50.0% |
| Ida | 53 | 6 | 2 | 247 | 8 | -28 | 5.24 | 75.0% |
| Benton | 54 | 14 | 3 | 372 | 20 | -28 | 2.87 | 50.0% |
| O'Brien | 55 | 18 | 5 | 233 | 25 | -29 | 3.25 | 25.0% |
| Lucas | 56 | 4 | 1 | 214 | 6 | -30 | S | - |
| Johnson | 57 | 42 | 10 | 303 | 60 | -30 | 16.74 | 99.9% |
| Black Hawk | 58 | 86 | 23 | 269 | 124 | -30 | 41.00 | 99.9% |
| Cass | 59 | 14 | 3 | 362 | 20 | -31 | 9.84 | 97.5% |

| County | * Rank | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | (adjusted for age) | | Chi Square | Percent Confidence |
|------------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | | |
| Boone | 60 | 22 | 5 | 377 | 32 | -32 | 11.68 | 99.0% |
| Marshall | 61 | 34 | 9 | 291 | 51 | -33 | 9.53 | 97.5% |
| Humboldt | 62 | 8 | 3 | 192 | 12 | -33 | 15.41 | 99.5% |
| Dickinson | 63 | 14 | 4 | 244 | 22 | -36 | 26.44 | 99.9% |
| Grundy | 64 | 4 | 2 | 154 | 6 | -36 | S | - |
| Henry | 65 | 12 | 4 | 192 | 19 | -36 | 6.52 | 90.0% |
| Dubuque | 66 | 64 | 20 | 223 | 101 | -36 | 43.90 | 99.9% |
| Jefferson | 67 | 8 | 2 | 223 | 13 | -37 | 3.47 | 50.0% |
| Allamakee | 68 | 10 | 3 | 282 | 16 | -37 | 4.17 | 75.0% |
| Clinton | 69 | 44 | 14 | 211 | 71 | -38 | 18.25 | 99.9% |
| Guthrie | 70 | 4 | 1 | 208 | 7 | -39 | S | - |
| Muscatine | 71 | 18 | 5 | 278 | 30 | -41 | 7.16 | 90.0% |
| Bremer | 72 | 10 | 4 | 159 | 17 | -41 | 12.50 | 99.0% |
| Fayette | 73 | 12 | 4 | 216 | 21 | -42 | 14.95 | 99.5% |
| Palo Alto | 74 | 6 | 2 | 181 | 10 | -42 | 4.88 | 75.0% |
| Louisa | 75 | 4 | 1 | 323 | 7 | -43 | 2.23 | 25.0% |
| Union | 76 | 8 | 3 | 184 | 14 | -44 | 8.24 | 95.0% |
| Page | 77 | 12 | 3 | 283 | 22 | -45 | 12.77 | 99.5% |
| Jasper | 78 | 16 | 6 | 158 | 29 | -45 | 18.99 | 99.9% |
| Van Buren | 79 | 2 | 1 | 165 | 4 | -46 | S | - |
| Tama | 80 | 6 | 3 | 123 | 12 | -48 | 5.54 | 75.0% |
| Audubon | 81 | 2 | 1 | 62 | 4 | -49 | S | - |
| Fremont | 82 | 2 | 1 | 103 | 4 | -49 | S | - |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 83 | 8 | 4 | 100 | 16 | -50 | 6.13 | 75.0% |
| Calhoun | 84 | 4 | 2 | 89 | 9 | -55 | 17.00 | 99.9% |
| Monroe | 85 | 4 | 1 | 209 | 9 | -55 | 5.81 | 75.0% |
| Clay | 86 | 12 | 5 | 154 | 28 | -58 | 14.36 | 99.5% |
| Montgomery | 87 | 6 | 2 | 201 | 15 | -59 | 9.90 | 97.5% |
| Wapello | 88 | 14 | 7 | 102 | 35 | -60 | 21.56 | 99.9% |
| Clarke | 89 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 10 | -61 | 7.79 | 90.0% |

| County | * Rank | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | (adjusted for age) | | Chi Square | Percent Confidence |
|-------------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over- represent ation | | |
| Clayton | 90 | 4 | 2 | 87 | 11 | -64 | 8.05 | 95.0% |
| Decatur | 91 | 2 | 1 | 95 | 6 | -66 | 31.95 | 99.9% |
| Keokuk | 92 | 2 | 1 | 125 | 7 | -71 | 15.19 | 99.5% |
| Buena Vista | 93 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 16 | -75 | 14.97 | 99.5% |
| Howard | 94 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | -80 | 13.45 | 99.0% |
| Shelby | 95 | 2 | 2 | -13 | 12 | -83 | 15.80 | 99.5% |
| Emmet | 96 | 2 | 3 | -30 | 23 | -91 | 76.92 | 99.9% |
| Wayne | 97 | 0 | 1 | -100 | 2 | -100 | S | - |
| Davis | 98 | 0 | 1 | -100 | 7 | -100 | 33.20 | 99.9% |
| Adair | 99 | 0 | 2 | -100 | 5 | -100 | S | - |

S Represents small sample size

Crashes in the Vicinity of High Schools

The vicinity of schools is a possible location for a significant number of Y-O crashes. Indeed, approximately 71.5 percent of all Y-O crashes occur within a 1.5-mile radius of high schools. It is expected that Y-O crashes would occur most frequently where high population of older and younger drivers may be found. However, no data is available to indicate variation in exposure over space. The percent of Y-O crashes occurring near schools is higher than other types of crashes involving all other age group combinations, individual age groups, and total 2-vehicle crashes at a distance within 1.5 mile from high schools. Even within a one-mile radius from high schools, fractions of Y-Y and Y-O crashes are nearly equal.

Table 4.19: Y-O percent 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination around high schools

| Age Group | 2-Vehicle Crashes in the Vicinity of High Schools/All 2-veh crashes by groups | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1/4 Mile | % | 1/2 Mile | % | 1 Mile | % | 1.5 Mile | % |
| Young (16-19) | 787/11939 | 6.5 | 2294/11939 | 19.2 | 5690/11939 | 47.7 | 7944/11939 | 66.5 |
| Middle (20-64) | 1387/34891 | 4.0 | 4988/34891 | 14.3 | 14267/34891 | 41.0 | 21762/34891 | 62.4 |
| Older (65+) | 347/7396 | 4.7 | 1225/7396 | 16.6 | 3381/7396 | 45.7 | 4823/7396 | 65.2 |
| All 2-Veh Crashes | 1796/39701 | 4.5 | 6087/39701 | 15.3 | 16747/39701 | 42.2 | 25052/39701 | 63.1 |
| Y-Y | 175/1485 | 11.8 | 396/1485 | 26.6 | 809/1485 | 54.5 | 1056/1485 | 71.0 |
| Y-O | 75/1084 | 6.9 | 247/1084 | 22.8 | 581/1084 | 53.6 | 775/1084 | 71.5 |
| Y-M | 437/8234 | 5.3 | 1390/8234 | 16.9 | 3727/8234 | 45.3 | 5372/8234 | 65.2 |
| M-M | 546/17722 | 3.1 | 2205/17722 | 12.4 | 6712/17722 | 37.9 | 10735/17722 | 60.1 |
| O-M | 213/5207 | 4.0 | 783/5207 | 15.0 | 2283/5207 | 43.8 | 3330/5207 | 64.0 |
| O-O | 16/530 | 3.0 | 89/530 | 16.8 | 240/530 | 45.3 | 346/530 | 65.3 |

The percentage of Y-O crashes within a half mile from high schools is approximately 18 percent lower than that of Y-Y crashes; however, it is 84 percent higher than that of M-M crashes, 52 percent greater than that of O-M crashes, 35 percent higher than that of Y-M and O-O crashes, and approximately 50 percent greater than that of all 2-vehicle crashes. Table 4.19 and Figure 4.8 present the results of 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination and distance from high schools. Y-O crashes are lower than Y-Y crashes up to some distance from high schools but start to increase when the radius increases and passes 1.25 mile, as shown in Figure 4.8. Interestingly, the fraction of O-O crashes in the vicinity of high schools is higher than those of M-M and O-M crashes and almost the same as Y-M crashes.

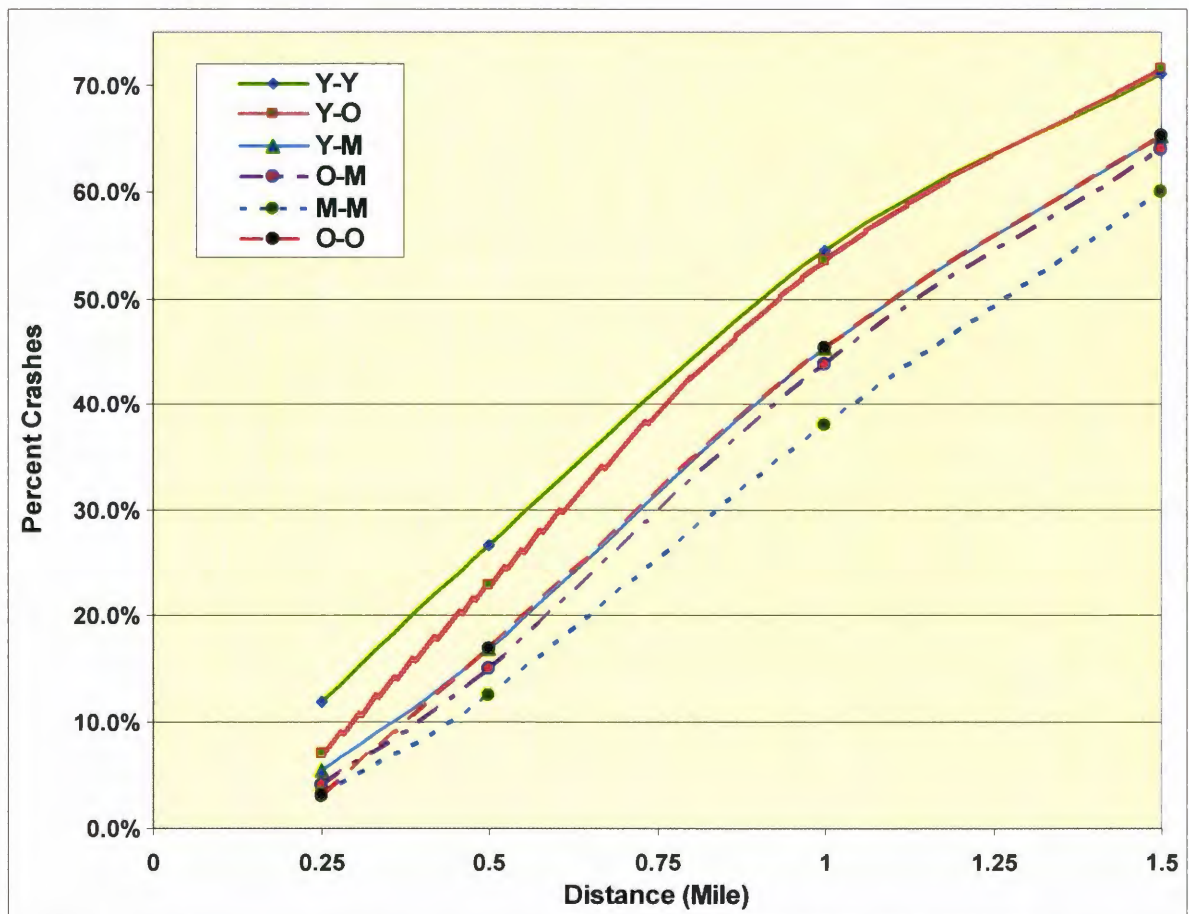


Figure 4.8: 2-vehicle crash percentage by age group combination and distance from high schools

2-Vehicle Crashes at Urban or Rural Locations

Figure 4.9 shows that M-M crashes at 77 percent have a higher fraction of 2-vehicle crashes at urban locations than any other age group combination. Nearly 70 percent of Y-O crashes occur in the urban area, compared to 67 percent for Y-Y crashes and 63 percent for O-O crashes.

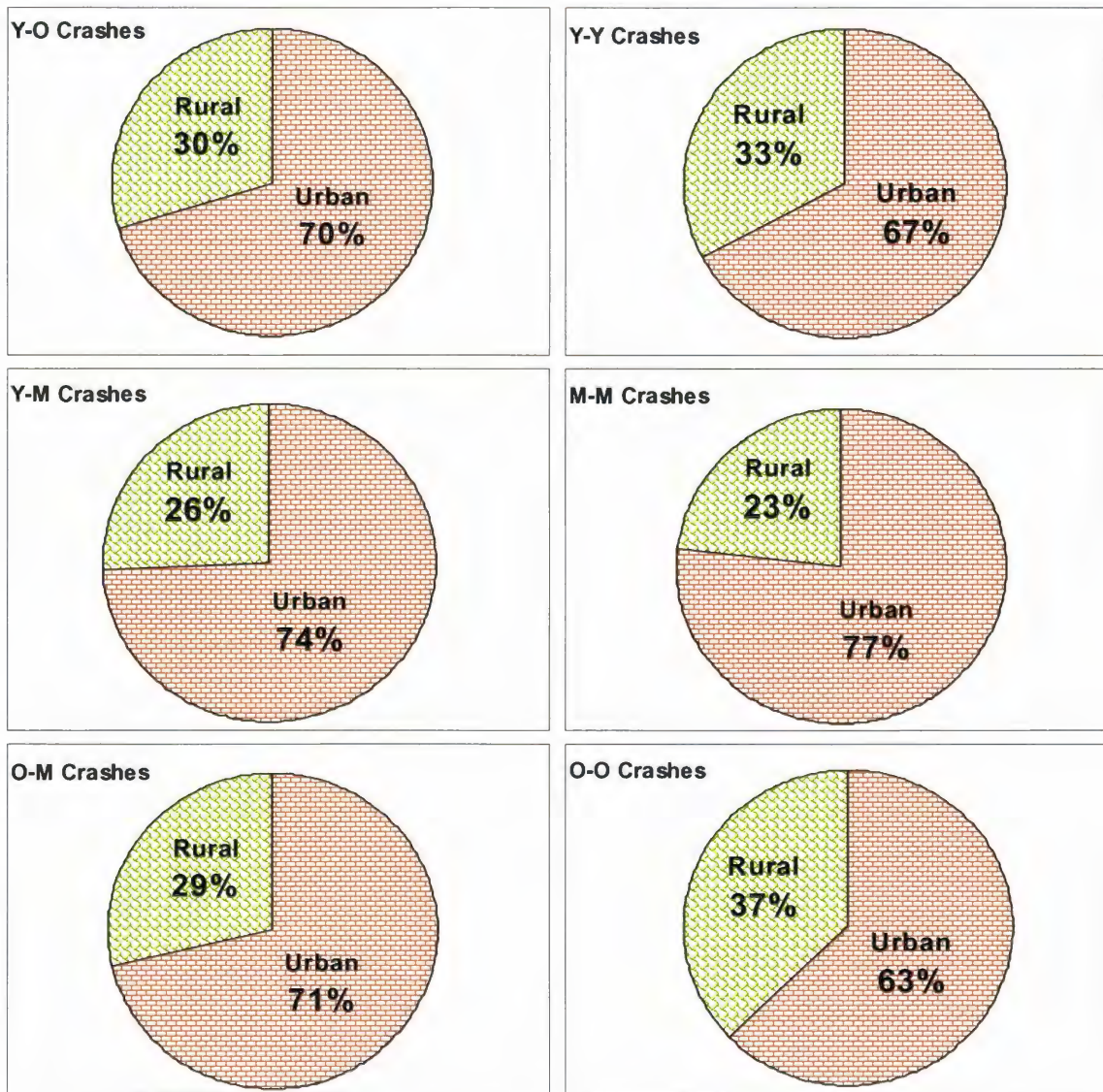


Figure 4.9: 2-vehicle crashes at urban and rural areas by age group combination

Geometric Analysis

In this section, 2-vehicle crashes are analyzed with consideration of road characteristics and intersection classifications to determine the type of roadways and intersections that present higher risk to both older and younger drivers.

Functional Class of Road Intersections

For various combinations of functional classes at intersections, Y-O crashes are compared to all 2-vehicle crashes as shown in Table 4.20 and in Figure 4.10. Y-O crashes are underrepresented at Interstate/ Interstate, Interstate/US or State highway, and Interstate/City or County road. At the intersections of US or State highways with other roads, Y-O crashes are overrepresented by approximately 40 percent.

Table 4.20: Comparing Y-O to All 2-Vehicle Crashes by Intersection Functional Class

| All 2-Vehicle Intersection Classification | # of 2-Vehicle Crashes | Percent All 2-Vehicle | # of Y-O Crashes | Percent Y-O Crashes | Percent Difference |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Interstate/Interstate | 931 | 0.69% | 10 | 0.22% | -210% |
| Interstate/US or State Highway | 3,154 | 2.33% | 41 | 0.91% | -157% |
| Interstate/City or County Road | 3,091 | 2.28% | 36 | 0.80% | -187% |
| US or State Highway/US or State Highway | 5,120 | 3.78% | 175 | 3.87% | 2.4% |
| US or State Highway/County Road or City Street | 43,162 | 31.87% | 1,481 | 32.77% | 2.7% |
| US-State Highway/Other | 92 | 0.07% | 5 | 0.11% | 39% |
| County Road or City Street/County Road or City Street | 79,872 | 58.98% | 2,772 | 61.33% | 3.8% |
| TOTAL | 135,422 | 100.00% | 4520 | 100.00% | |

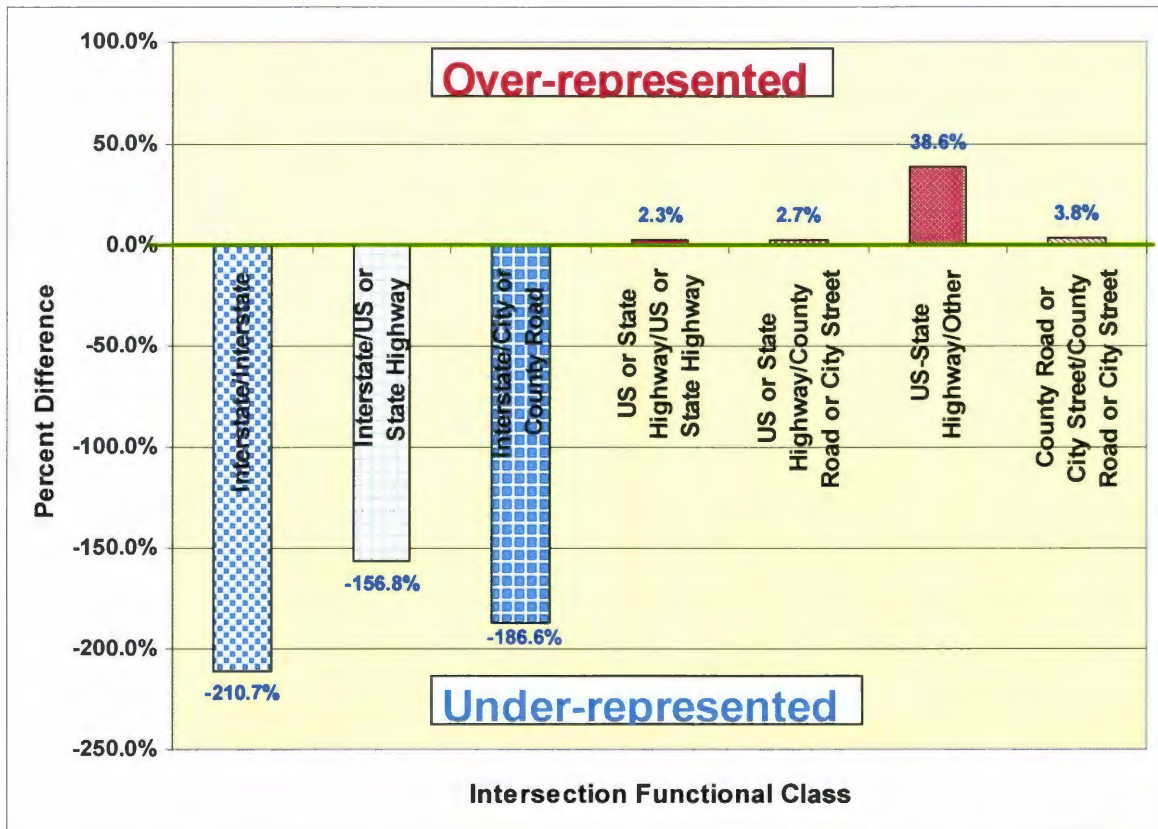


Figure 4.10: Comparison of Y-O crashes to all 2-vehicle crashes by intersection functional class

There is no significant difference between Y-O crashes and all 2-vehicle crashes at intersections with high percentages of 2-vehicle crashes such as US or State highway/County road or City street (32 percent) and County road or City street/ County road or City street (60 percent), as shown in Table 4.20.

Evaluating 2-Vehicle Crashes at Intersections

The majority of 2-vehicle crashes occur at intersections, but proportions are different for various age group combinations, as shown in Figure 4.11. The fraction of Y-O crashes at intersections (71 percent) is the highest proportion among all age group combinations. The percentage of Y-Y crashes occurring at intersections is 60 percent, which is interestingly the

lowest compared to all other age group combinations. The fraction of Y-M, O-M, and O-O crashes occurring at intersections are almost the same, at about 65 percent.

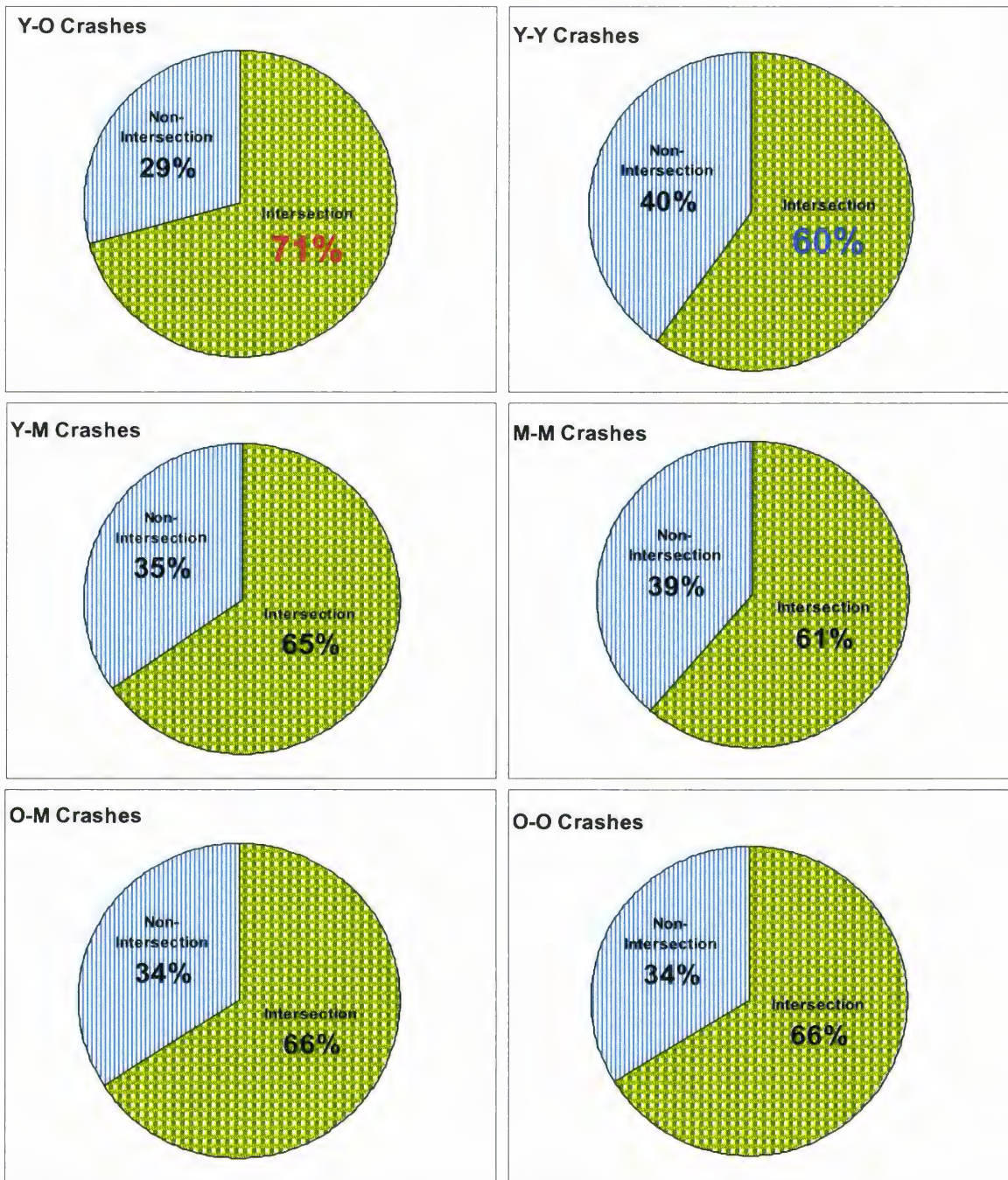


Figure 4.11: 2-vehicle crash involvement at intersections by age group combination

2-Vehicle Crashes at Intersection of Divided Expressways

Intersections present a very demanding situation for both older and younger drivers. The problem becomes even more challenging for some types of intersections such as divided expressways. Table 4.21 shows the breakdown of 2-vehicle crashes at divided highway intersections in Iowa for the year 2000. The fraction of 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination is compared to all 2-vehicle crashes at these locations. Older drivers have higher crash proportions at divided road intersections than their younger counterparts, as shown in the Figure 4.12. The proportion of Y-O crashes at divided road intersections is higher than that of all 2-vehicle, Y-Y, and Y-M crashes by 45 percent, 160 percent, and 76 percent respectively.

Table 4.21: Comparing 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination to all 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads, not age adjusted

| 2-Vehicle Crashes | # of Crashes at Divided Road Intersections | All 2-Vehicle Crashes | Percent of All Group Crashes that are on Divided Road Intersections | (A) Percent of VMT | (B) Percent of Divided Road Intersection Crashes | (C = B/A) Over-Involvement in Divided Road Intersection Crashes Based on VMT |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--------------------|--|--|
| All | 1,609 | 34,264 | 4.70 | 100 | 100 | 1.00 |
| Y-Y | 39 | 1,485 | 2.63 | 0.22 | 2.42 | 10.97 |
| Y-M | 319 | 8,234 | 3.87 | 4.04 | 19.83 | 4.91 |
| Y-O | 74 | 1,084 | 6.83 | 0.44 | 4.60 | 10.52 |
| M-M | 845 | 17,722 | 4.77 | 74.00 | 52.52 | 0.71 |
| O-M | 303 | 5,207 | 5.82 | 8.00 | 18.83 | 2.35 |
| O-O | 29 | 530 | 5.47 | 0.87 | 1.80 | 2.08 |

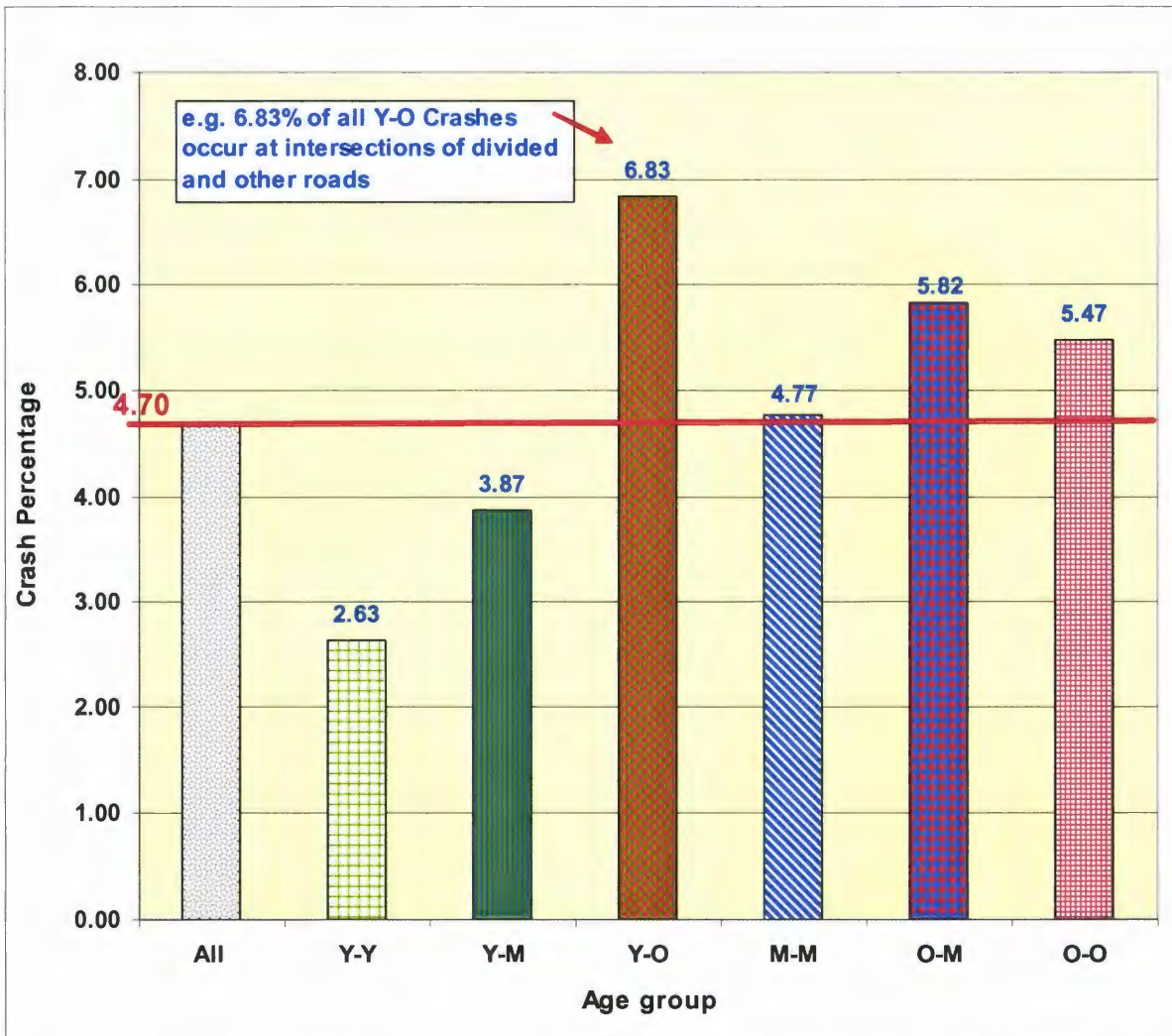


Figure 4.12: 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads by age group combination as fraction of all 2-vehicle crashes

The situation is somewhat different when taking age and exposure into account. Younger drivers face a higher risk, when the crash rate is calculated based on the overall age group exposure (VMT). Figure 4.13 reveals that Y-O, Y-Y, and Y-M crashes are overrepresented significantly. Over-involvement for O-M and O-O crashes is considerably lower than for any crashes involving young drivers.

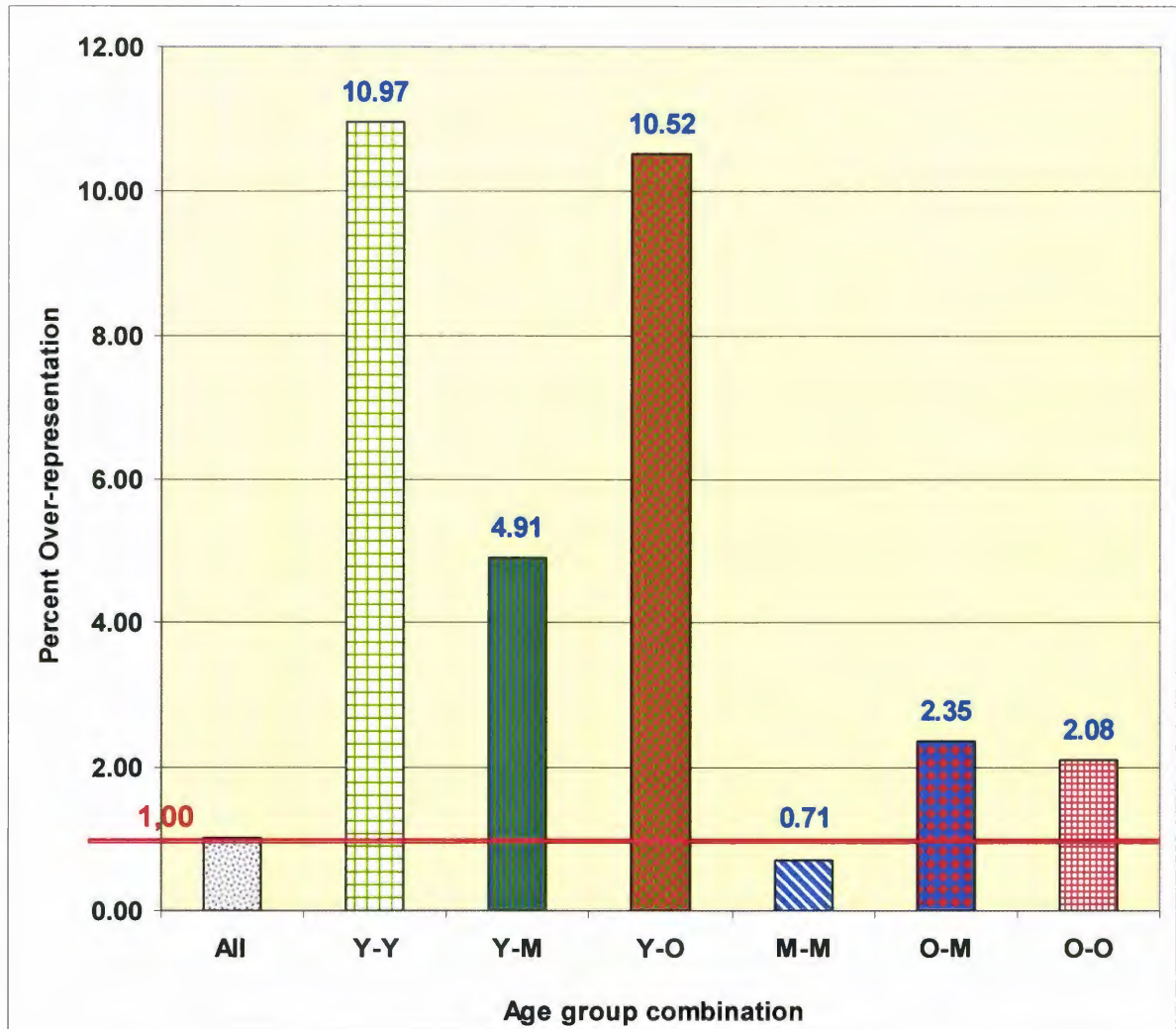


Figure 4.13: Overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes at intersections of divided roads based on exposure (VMT) by age group combination

Figure 4.14 shows the statewide locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads. Figures 4.15 and 4.16 show Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads in urban and rural areas respectively.

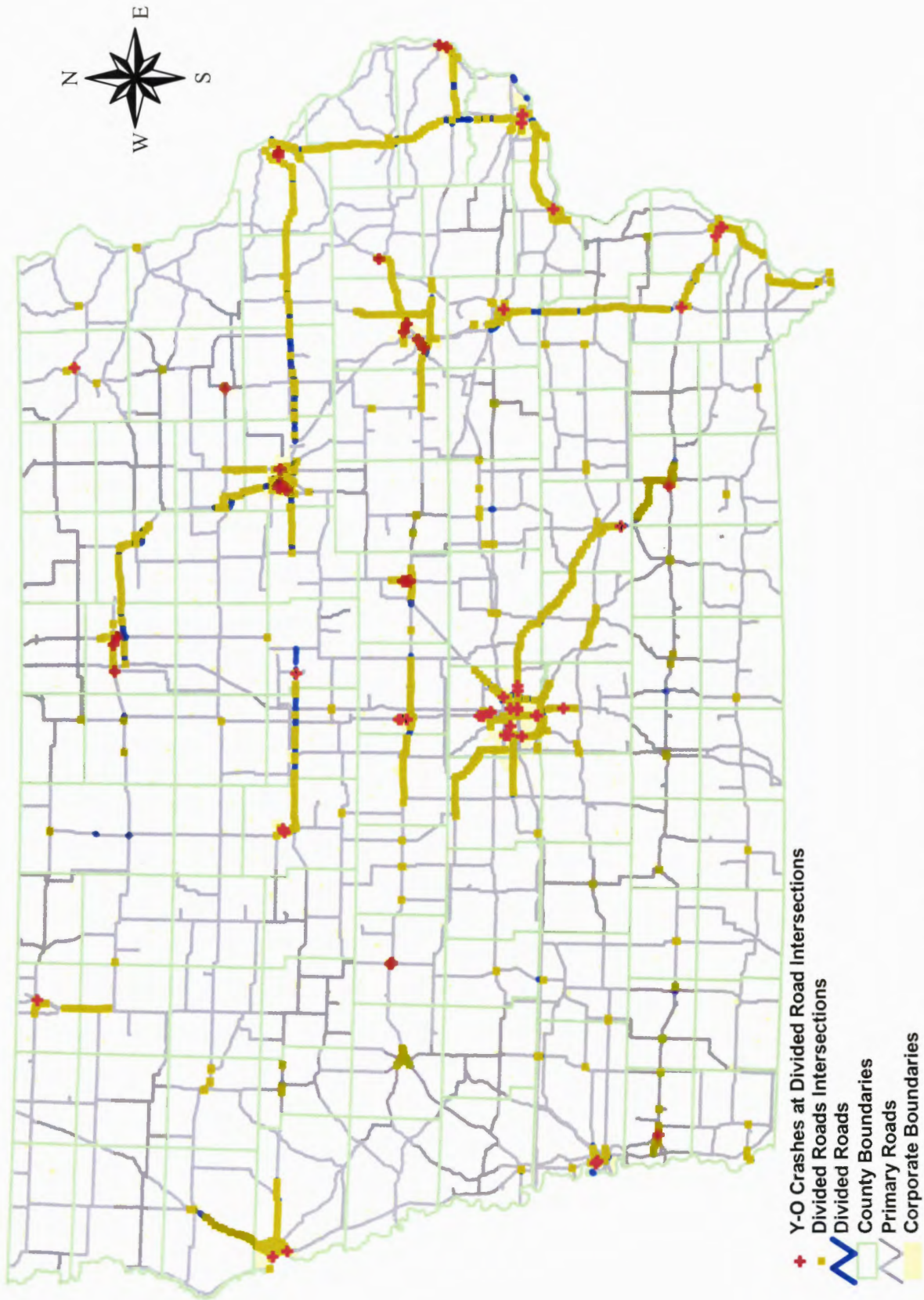


Figure 4.14: Statewide locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads (Iowa 2000 data)

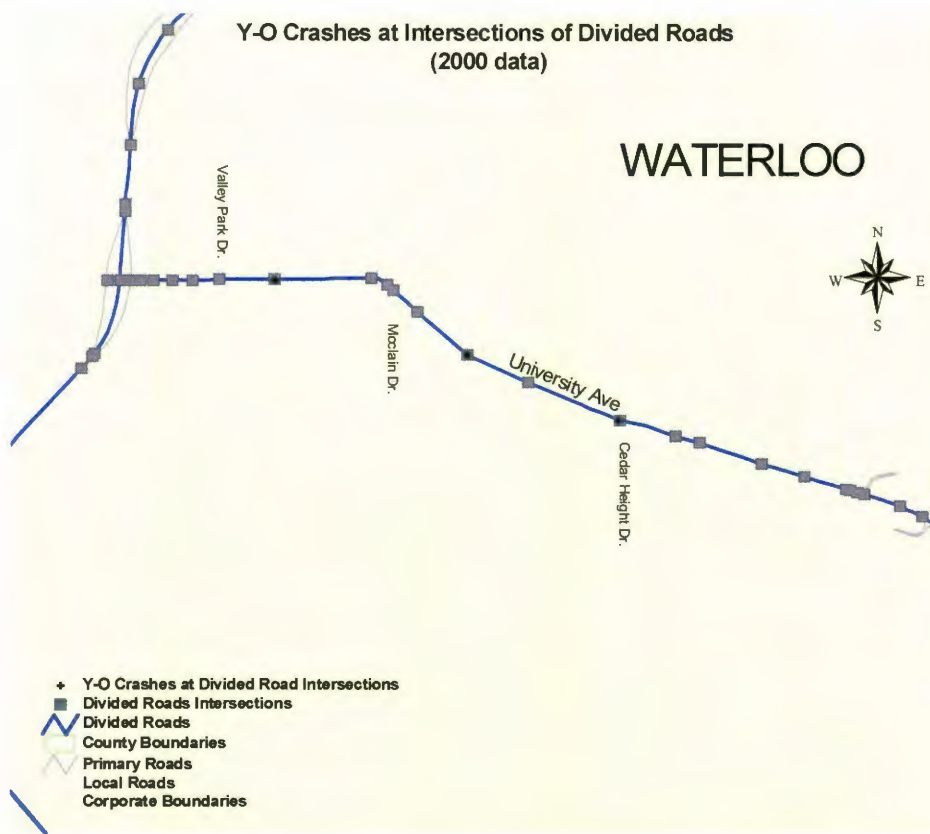


Figure 4.15: Locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads in an urban area

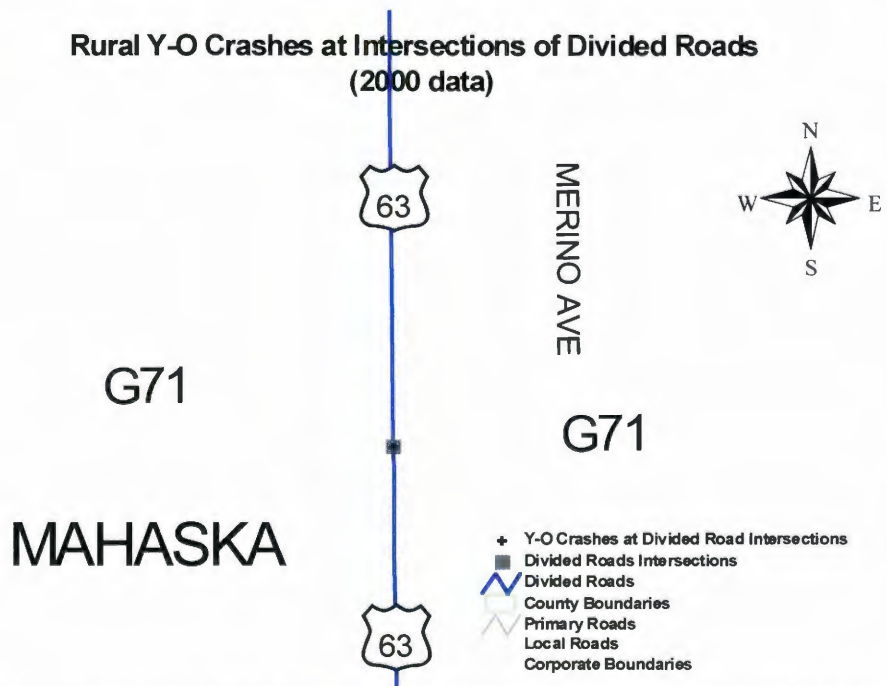


Figure 4.16: Locations of Y-O crashes at intersections of divided roads in a rural area

Temporal Analysis

Statewide underrepresentation of Y-O crashes may also be explained if younger and older drivers do not drive during the same hours. In this part of study, temporal variations and their effects on crash involvement and injury risks are investigated. First, 2-vehicle crash involvement proportion by time of day for all age group combinations is examined. Second, 2-vehicle crashes at peak time periods which represent the highest involvement ratio, are inspected to determine representation by age group combination.

Crash Risk Analysis by Time of Day

Time patterns of two-vehicle crash involvement by drivers for all age groups are illustrated in Figures 4.17 and 4.18 for all 2-vehicle and fatal and injury 2-vehicle crashes, respectively. These two figures exhibit similar temporal patterns for all age groups involved.

Younger driver crash patterns show two peak periods: a small peak during the morning rush hour from 7:00 to 9:00 and a large peak in the afternoon from 15:00 to 16:00. After 16:00, the crash involvement ratio decreases rapidly until about 20:00 and then remains flat until 23:00. After 23:00, the younger drivers crash involvement rate declines slowly until about 6:00 a.m.

Older driver crashes on the other hand show a steady increase from 6:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. and remain flat until about 15:00. There is a small peak from 15:00 to 16:00 contemporaneous with the larger young driver crash peak. The crash involvement ratio of elderly drivers decreases rapidly from 16:00 to 21:00 and then is negligible until 6:00 a.m. Note that all 2-vehicle crashes peak from 15:00 to 16:00.

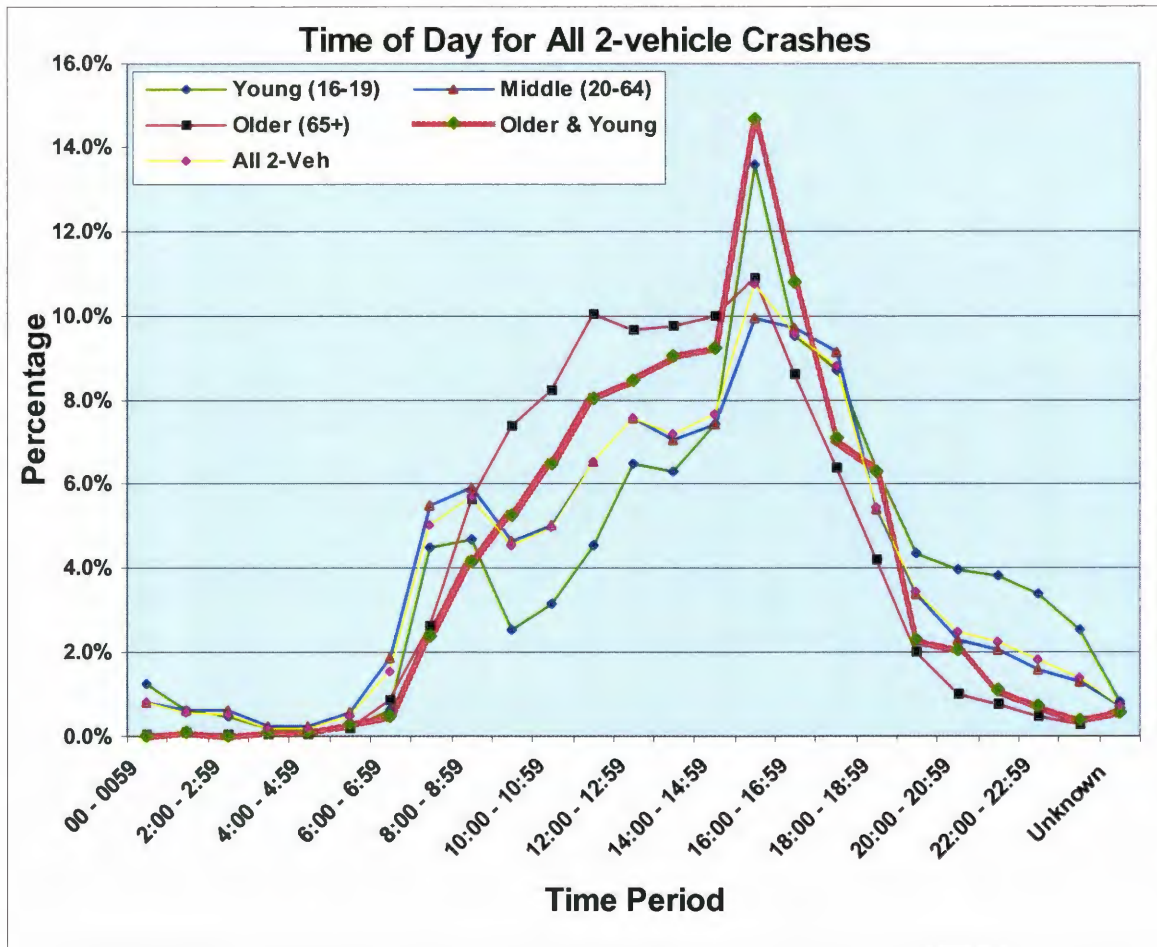


Figure 4.17: Fraction of 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa by age group and time Period

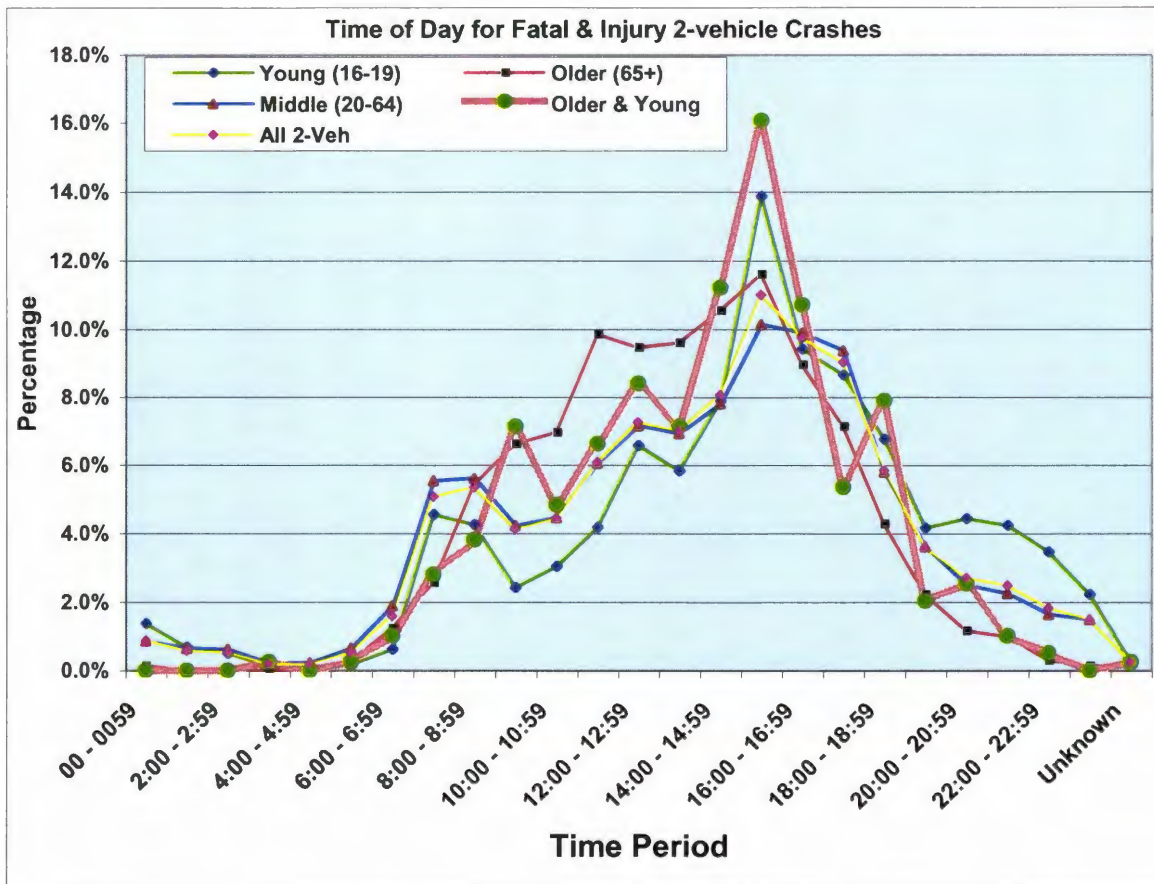


Figure 4.18: Fraction of fatal and injury 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa by age group and time period

Figure 4.19 shows 2-vehicle crashes involving both older and younger drivers as a fraction of all 2-vehicle crashes. Approximately one third of older drivers' 2-vehicle crashes are with younger drivers. The older drivers fraction of crashes with younger drivers is twice as high as the fraction of younger drivers crashes with older drivers. However, this relationship does not hold for all hours of the day. Infact, approximately 35 percent of young driver 2-vehicle crashes between 9 a.m. and 10 a.m. are with older drivers while 20 percent of older driver crashes are with young drivers during the same period.

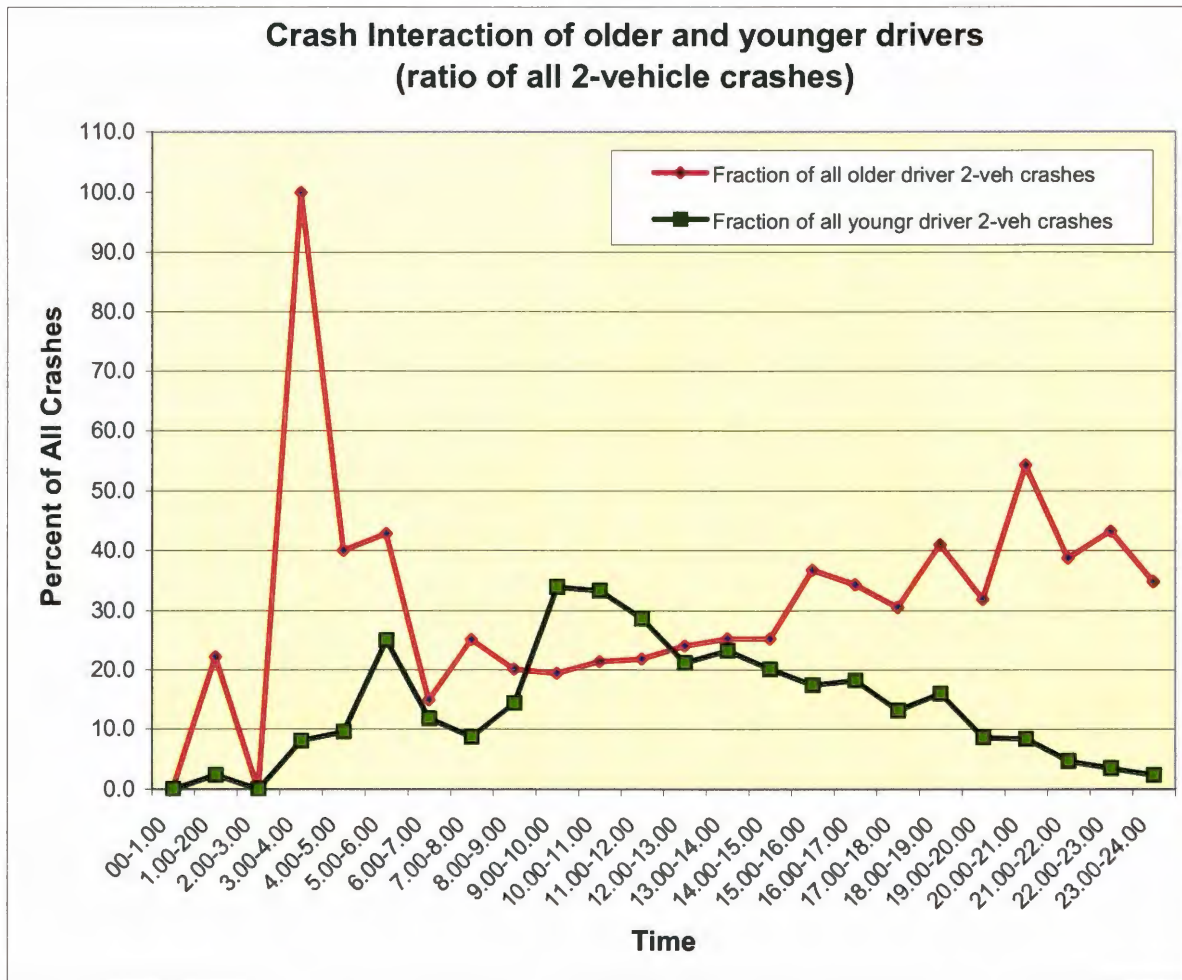


Figure 4.19: Older and younger drivers' Y-O crashes as a proportion of all 2-vehicle crashes

Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. (Unadjusted)

The time period from 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. is identified as the peak period for all age groups involved in 2-vehicle crashes in Iowa. To study overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes for this time period, the expected number of crashes by age group is calculated and compared with the observed number of crashes that involved both older and younger drivers. In this approach, the expected number of 2-vehicle crashes is calculated based on exposure (VMT) by age group.

The probability that a driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash from 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. (based on exposure, VMT) belongs to a given age group is calculated according to Equation 3.1 using exposure data from 2001 National Household Travel Survey (NHTS). Tables representing VMT by age group and time periods are shown in Appendix D.

The following steps show the calculations of the probabilities of 2-vehicle crash involvements by drivers of each age group from 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. based on exposure.

$$P(\text{Younger Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Younger}(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} = \frac{1,265 (0.069^*) MVMT}{27,029(0.076^*) MVMT} = 0.04$$

$$P(\text{Middle Age Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Middle Age}(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} = \frac{23,247(0.075^*) MVMT}{27,029(0.076^*) MVMT} = 0.85$$

$$P(\text{Older Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{VMT_{\text{Older}(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} = \frac{2,519 (0.082^*) MVMT}{27,029(0.076^*) MVMT} = 0.11$$

* Numbers in parenthesis represent the percentages of VMT from 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. by that age group.

Based on the exposure (VMT), younger drivers (4 percent) are least expected to be involved in 2-vehicle crash involvement compared to 85 percent for middle-age drivers and 11 percent for older drivers.

Expected 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. for all age group combinations are calculated using Equation 3.2 as follows:

$$E_1 (Y-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.04*0.04)* 3,719 = 6$$

$$E_1 (Y-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.04*0.85)* 3,719 = 127$$

$$E_1 (M-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.85*0.04)* 3,719 = 127$$

$$E_1 (Y-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.04*0.11)* 3,719 = 17$$

$$E_1 (O-Y) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Younger(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.11*0.04)* 3,719 = 17$$

$$E_1 (M-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.85*0.85)*3,719 = 2,687$$

$$E_1 (M-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.85*0.11)* 3,719 = 347$$

$$E_1 (O-M) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Middle Age(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.11*0.85)* 3,719 = 347$$

$$E_1 (O-O) = \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) * \left(\frac{VMT_{Older(3-4)}}{\sum VMT_{(3-4)}} \right) = (0.11*0.11)* 3,719 = 45$$

3,719 = Total number of all 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m.

Table 4.22: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations (unadjusted)

| Crash Outcome | Expected 2-Vehicle Crashes | Total |
|--|---|--------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | $E_1(Y-Y)$ 6 | 6 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | $E_1(Y-M) + E_1(M-Y)$ 127 + 127 | 254 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | $E_1(Y-O) + E_1(O-Y)$ 17 + 17 | 34 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | $E_1(M-M)$ 2,687 | 2,687 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | $E_1(M-O) + E_1(O-M)$ 347 + 347 | 694 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | $E_1(O-O)$ 45 | 45 |
| TOTAL | | 3,719 |

Table 4.22 shows the expected results of all 3719 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. for all age group combinations based on exposure to roadways.

Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. (Adjusted)

In this approach, the expected number of crash involvement is adjusted for age. Table 4.23 shows the observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved for all age group combinations between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m.

The number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes by individual age group is as follows:

$$\text{Younger Drivers} = 542 + 993 + 159 = 1,694$$

$$\text{Middle Age Drivers} = 993 + 3,406 + 542 = 4,941$$

$$\text{Older Drivers} = 159 + 542 + 104 = 805$$

Table 4.23: Observed number of 2-vehicle crashes and drivers involved by age group

| Crash Outcome | Observed 2-Vehicle Crashes | Observed Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | 271 | 542 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | 993 | 1,986 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | 159 | 318 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | 1,703 | 3,406 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | 542 | 1,084 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | 52 | 104 |
| TOTAL | 3,719 | 7,438 |

The probability that a driver involved in a 2-vehicle crash (accounting for overrepresentation by age) belongs to a given age group is calculated according to Equation 3.3 as follows:

$$P(\text{Young Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{\text{Younger}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}} = \frac{1,694}{7,438} = 0.23$$

$$P(\text{Middle Age Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{\text{Middle Age}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}} = \frac{4,941}{7,438} = 0.66$$

$$P(\text{Older Drivers}(3-4)) = \frac{\text{Older}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}}{\sum \text{Drivers}_{\text{Crash Involvement}(3-4)}} = \frac{805}{7,438} = 0.11$$

7,438 = Drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m.

The probability of crash involvement for drivers of most individual age groups is different when adjusted for age. While older drivers with 11 percent have the same probability of crash involvement when unadjusted, young drivers, on the other hand, have much higher probability of crash involvement, with 23 percent compared to 4 percent unadjusted. Middle age drivers have a lower probability of crash involvement, with 66 percent compared to 85 percent unadjusted.

The statewide adjustment process was used to determine the expected number of crashes for all age groups when isolated from the age effect, and results are shown in Table 4.24.

Table 4.24: Expected number of 2-vehicle crashes for drivers of all age groups, adjusted for age

| Crash Outcome | Expected 2-Vehicle Crashes | Total |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | E(Y-Y) 193 | 193 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | E(Y-M) + E(M-Y) 562 + 562 | 1,124 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | E(Y-O) + E(O-Y) 92 + 92 | 184 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | E(M-M) 1640 | 1,640 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | E(M-O) + E(O-M) 268 + 268 | 536 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | E(O-O) 43 | 43 |
| TOTAL | | 3,719 |

Summary of Unadjusted and Adjusted Peak Hour Overrepresentation

Results of 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. in Iowa for all age group combinations are shown in Table 4.25. To quantify overrepresentation, the expected numbers of crashes are compared with observed values. In short, adjusted Y-O crashes are still slightly underrepresented (-13% vs. -18%) as they were for the 24 hour analysis

Table 4.25: Statewide overrepresentation in 2-vehicle crashes by age group combination

| Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted for age | |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | percent Overrepresentation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Vehicle Crashes | percent Overrepresentation |
| Younger & Younger (16-19) & (16-19) | 271 | 6 | +4,417 | 193 | 40.4 |
| Younger & Middle age (16-19) & (20-64) | 993 | 254 | +292 | 1,124 | -11.7 |
| Younger & Older (16-19) & (65+) | 159 | 34 | +382 | 184 | -13.1 |
| Middle age & Middle age (20-64) & (20-64) | 1,703 | 2,687 | -37 | 1,640 | 3.8 |
| Middle age & Older (20-64) & (65+) | 542 | 694 | -22 | 536 | 1.3 |
| Older & Older (65+) & (65+) | 52 | 45 | +16 | 43 | 21.0 |
| TOTAL | 3,719 | 3,719 | | 3,719 | |

Peak Hour Chi-Square Analysis, Unadjusted

A chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups involved in 2-vehicle crashes between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m. in Iowa was generated, and Equation 3.5 was used to calculate the chi-square values for 2-vehicle crashes based on exposure, as shown in Table 4.26. The chi-square value of 14,745 is much greater than the critical value of about 16 at the 0.001 significance level and 3 degrees of freedom.

Table 4.26: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in peak period (unadjusted)

| # of 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 271 | 6 | 265 | 70,225 | 11,704 |
| Younger - Middle age | 993 | 253 | 740 | 547,600 | 2,164 |
| Younger - Older | 159 | 33 | 126 | 15,876 | 481 |
| Middle age - Middle age | 1,702 | 2,687 | -985 | 970,225 | 361 |
| Middle Age - Older | 542 | 695 | -153 | 23,409 | 34 |
| Older - Older | 52 | 45 | 7 | 49 | 1 |
| Total | 3,719 | 3,719 | | 6,509,536 | 14,745 |

Peak Hour Chi-Square Analysis, Adjusted for Age

Table 4.27 shows the chi-square values for all 2-vehicle crashes in peak period, adjusted for the age effect. The Chi-square value is calculated to be 55 using Equation 3.5. The chi-square value of 55 is also greater than the critical value of about 16 for 3 degrees of freedom and 0.001 probability of exceeding the critical value.

Table 4.27: The chi-square table of outcomes for combinations of all age groups' 2-vehicle crashes in peak period (adjusted for age)

| # of 2-Vehicle Crashes | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-Vehicle Crash Outcome | Observed (O) | Expected (E) | (O - E) | (O - E)² | chi square |
| Younger - Younger | 271 | 193 | 78 | 6,084 | 32 |
| Young age – Middle age | 993 | 1,125 | -132 | 17,424 | 15 |
| Younger - Older | 159 | 183 | -24 | 576 | 3 |
| Middle age – Middle age | 1,702 | 1,640 | 62 | 3,844 | 2 |
| Middle Age - Older | 542 | 535 | 7 | 49 | 0.1 |
| Older - Older | 52 | 43 | 9 | 81 | 2 |
| Total | 3,719 | ,3719 | | 28,058 | 55 |

Chapter 5 - Conclusions, Interpretations, and Limitations

Past studies indicate that older and younger drivers as individual age groups experience high crash involvement rates. Rapid growth of these most at risk age groups, especially older drivers, creates a major concern for the safety of these age groups on the nation's highways. Since Iowa has higher percentages of both older and younger drivers than nationwide, it is even more important for state safety officials and policy makers to understand the nature of crashes that involve these age groups and explore possible mitigation strategies to improve the safety of the most at risk drivers. Attempts were made here to find characteristics which cause even higher risk where older and younger drivers encounter each other on roadways.

Findings of an Iowa statewide 2-vehicle crash analysis using 2000 data showed that younger drivers' 2-vehicle crash involvement was approximately 4 times higher per capita and per licensed driver than that of older drivers. When adjusting the number of crashes for VMT, younger drivers were involved 3 times as often as the older group. Analysis of fatal crashes reveals the 2-vehicle crash involvement rate in Iowa starts to increase considerably after age 60 and increases at a much faster rate after age 80. The involvement rate of an older driver in fatal crashes based on exposure (VMT) is four times higher than that of a young driver, and may be due to the greater physical vulnerability of older drivers.

In Iowa, a younger driver faces a risk of crash involvement more than twice as high as the oldest (85+) drivers and faces an approximately 7 times higher risk than a driver from the safest driving age group (45-54) based on exposure. By the same token, the relative risk

of crash involvement for the oldest age group is almost 3 times higher than that for the safest age group.

The results of a statewide 2-vehicle crash analysis implied that Y-O crashes in Iowa are overrepresented by 260% when the expected number of Y-O crashes is based on exposure alone. However, when the expected number of crashes is isolated from the age effect, statewide Y-O crashes are actually underrepresented by 18%. Furthermore, both Y-Y and O-O crashes are overrepresented by 35 percent even after isolation from the age effect. From the results, it can be interpreted that underrepresentation of Y-O crashes may be because these two age groups tend to drive at different locations and times.

There are limitations associated with the results of this research. Exposure data is a proxy measure using nationwide data. Nationwide exposure data is based on the survey of people who actually drive, but the proxy measure of Iowa VMT by age group is based on the number of licensed drivers. There is no information about the percentage of licensed drivers who drive very little or are not driving at all.

A large chi-square value revealed a significant difference between the observed and expected 2-vehicle crashes for all age group combinations when the analysis is based on exposure. There is also a significant difference between observed and expected 2-vehicle crashes for the combinations of all age groups with a relatively large chi-square value when considering interactions (isolating the age effect).

When the at-fault driver was studied, older drivers were slightly more often at fault in Y-O crashes than younger drivers.

Failure to yield right of way (FTYROW) in making left turns is one of the most noticeable major causes of Y-O crashes. When considering FTYROW in making left turns as

the major cause, the proportion of Y-O crashes is 30 percent higher than O-O crashes and 65 percent higher than Y-Y crashes. It seems that the problem of making left turns becomes more complicated when these two age groups encounter each other on road. It is suspected that a combination of characteristics of older and younger drivers increases the risk of crash involvement when they run into each other on the roadway.

A noticeable portion of Y-O after dark crashes occurs at dark-lighted roadways. The limitation of this study is the lack of information about exposure of drivers by age group under this light condition.

Data on vehicle occupancy indicated that carrying passenger(s) has a negative impact on young drivers but a positive effect on older driver's 2-vehicle crash involvement ratios. Young drivers face a higher risk of crash involvement than older drivers when they carry two or more passengers. The finding of this study is limited to the number of drivers involved in 2-vehicle crashes. There are no non-crash data indicating the percentage of passenger(s) carried by all younger and older drivers.

A spatial analysis of 2-vehicle crashes at the county level indicated that Y-O crashes in Osceola, Greene, and Iowa counties are overrepresented by more than 60 percent even after considering age effects. Eighteen counties are overrepresented by between 0 percent and 50 percent when adjusted for the age effect. A limitation associated with this study is VMT by age group and county. Existing licensed driver data by county is limited to predefined age groups (e.g., 15-19). To obtain data from licensed drivers in the 16 to 19 age group, it was assumed that the percentage of 15-year-old drivers in all counties is the same as the statewide figure. Then the percentage of 15-year-old drivers was excluded from the 15-19 age group to derive the 16-19 age group. This may affect overrepresentation results by

county. Another limitation of this study is the problem of small sample sizes in many low-populated counties.

Results of 2-vehicle crashes in the vicinity of high schools showed that Y-O crashes have the highest proportion of 2-vehicle crashes compared to all age group combinations, individual age groups, and all 2-vehicle crashes within a distance of 1.5 mile from high schools. A limitation of this study is the lack of data indicating exposure of older drivers in the vicinity of high schools.

Results of a location study revealed that Y-O crashes are more frequently urban than both Y-Y and O-O crashes, though less than M-M crashes. Restrictions associated with this analysis are again exposure in rural or urban areas by age group.

When crashes by roadway functional class were examined, Y-O crashes were found to be overrepresented at intersections of US or State highway with any other roads and considerably underrepresented at intersections of interstate highways with any other roads. There is no data on exposure for each class of roadway, i.e., how much these age groups are actually driving on each type of roadway.

One of the main findings of this research reveals that Y-O crashes occurring at intersections have the highest proportion compared to all other age group combinations in 2-vehicle crashes. Interestingly, Y-Y crashes have the lowest proportion of 2-vehicle crashes at intersections. Again, these findings are limited to crash data, and there is no information of exposure to intersections by age groups.

Older drivers experience more difficulty at divided road intersections than their younger counterparts, particularly in situations where they come across younger drivers. The proportion of Y-O crashes at divided expressways is higher than that of all 2-vehicle crashes,

Y-Y crashes, and even O-O crashes. It seems the high risk characteristics of older and younger drivers are compounded when they encounter each other at divided road intersections. The result here is consistent with the findings of FTYROW in making left turn as a major cause of Y-O crashes.

From time of day analysis, it was seen that the peak period of Y-O crashes occurs between 3:00 p.m. and 4:00 p.m. During the peak period, statewide Y-O crashes are overrepresented compared to all hours when the analysis is based only on exposure, although they are underrepresented when age effects are considered. After-school hours are the most risky time of driving for both age groups. A limitation of this study was the necessary proxy measure used for VMT for peak periods by each age group based on the nationwide data. Iowa younger and older drivers exposure may be different during this time period.

The older driver proportion of crash involvement with younger drivers is 32%, expressed as a ratio of all older driver 2-vehicle crashes, while it is only 14% for the younger driver crashes with older drivers. Again, the lack of site-specific exposure data is an important limitation of this study. There are no data indicating how many older drivers in fact meet younger drivers on the roadway.

In summary, it can be concluded from the results of interactions that Y-O crashes are somewhat underrepresented at the statewide level. However, there are some counties which are significantly overrepresented in Y-O crashes. In addition, there are some locations such as the vicinity of high schools and time periods such as 3 p.m. to 4 p.m. that show a high Y-O crash frequency. Still, more comprehensive exposure data are needed to determine if Y-O crashes are indeed overrepresented at these locations and time periods.

Recommendations

Following are some strategies that may be helpful in reducing older and younger driver crashes.

1) Since the presence of passengers has a negative effect on driving performance of younger drivers, limit younger drivers to carrying no more than one passenger. Educate older drivers about passenger and improvement in driving performance.

2) Older drivers could be educated about the risk they are facing when they are driving before and especially after school hours, which happen to be the peak hours of Y-O crashes.

3) Create and maintain a database for the number of licensed drivers by county and by age in single year increments to assist in analysis of crash involvement and overrepresentation by specific age groups.

4) There is a need for more comprehensive and recent exposure data by age group to understand driving behavior and patterns, which may include exposure

- at intersections
- by time of day
- by roadway functional class
- by rural/urban areas
- by distance from high schools or other land uses
- at divided expressway intersections

To understand difficulties in driving maneuvers of older and younger drivers a survey could be designed with the following questions for older drivers:

- What is your age?

- Do you currently drive?
- What are your major means of transportation?
- How frequently do you drive your car?
- If your driving is limited, how? If limited what types of trips do you still make?
- What is your most difficult driving maneuver(s)?
- How often do you carry passenger(s) in your car?
- Do you avoid certain areas or times of driving? Explain

The survey may include the following questions for younger drivers:

- What is your age?
- Do you have a valid driver license?
- At what age did you first start driving?
- Have you been through graduated driver licensing (GDL)?
- What was the duration of each stage of your GDL?
- What is the most difficult driving maneuver(s) for you?
- Do you drive to school?
- How frequently do you drive?
- How often do you carry passenger(s) in your car?
- Have you ever been cited? How many times?
- What was the cause for citation(s)?
- How far from your high school do you live?

Future Research

The existing exposure data proved to be a limitation of some areas of this research. The following discusses some areas that could be the focus of future research.

More detailed study could be conducted to investigate whether older drivers cause more crashes than their younger counterparts and also to determine whether there are particular types of crashes that occur more often (e.g., rear-end, head-on, left turn, and sideswipe) than expected.

The vicinity of high schools is a place that has a high proportion of Y-O crashes. Investigate the overrepresentation in Y-O crashes in the vicinity of high schools by time of day and distance from high schools.

Another useful study would be to investigate safety implications of Y-O crashes by roadway functional class (e.g., expressways, county roads, and city streets) to clarify what type of roadway presents a higher risk to older and younger drivers.

There are other characteristics of Y-O crashes that can be investigated, such as roadway, vehicle, and weather contributing factors, day of the week, month of the year, type of vehicle, type of traffic control, driving under influence, and license restrictions.

The over-involvement in Y-O crashes by gender is another study that could examine the effect of gender on complex decision-making process and interaction.

Another potentially fruitful area of future study would be a comparison of overrepresentation in Y-O crashes in rural and urban areas.

Appendix A - Number of Drivers and their Exposure in Iowa

Table A.1: Number of Licensed Drivers by County and Age Group in Iowa (Ages 16-24)

| County | All Ages | | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 482 | 8 | 509 | 8 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 269 | 8 | 270 | 8 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 853 | 8 | 849 | 8 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 666 | 7 | 779 | 8 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 445 | 8 | 367 | 7 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 1463 | 8 | 1408 | 8 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 5645 | 6 | 9355 | 11 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 1306 | 7 | 1585 | 8 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 1344 | 8 | 1512 | 9 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 1197 | 8 | 1218 | 8 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 1096 | 8 | 1359 | 9 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 851 | 7 | 880 | 7 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 604 | 7 | 621 | 8 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 1574 | 10 | 1509 | 9 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 823 | 7 | 880 | 8 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 921 | 7 | 981 | 7 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 2273 | 7 | 2783 | 8 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 706 | 7 | 776 | 8 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 813 | 8 | 869 | 9 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 553 | 8 | 571 | 8 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 966 | 7 | 1146 | 9 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 1083 | 8 | 1137 | 8 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 2610 | 7 | 2983 | 8 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 1029 | 8 | 1058 | 9 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 2046 | 8 | 1989 | 7 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 419 | 7 | 443 | 8 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 408 | 7 | 480 | 8 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 1272 | 9 | 1237 | 9 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 2018 | 7 | 2514 | 8 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 801 | 6 | 1013 | 8 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 4683 | 7 | 5832 | 9 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 582 | 7 | 713 | 9 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 1230 | 8 | 1284 | 8 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 913 | 7 | 965 | 8 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 622 | 8 | 625 | 8 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 447 | 7 | 479 | 8 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 642 | 8 | 611 | 8 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 665 | 7 | 656 | 7 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 595 | 7 | 604 | 7 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 827 | 7 | 847 | 7 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 743 | 8 | 749 | 8 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 1048 | 7 | 1175 | 8 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 930 | 8 | 908 | 8 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 1114 | 8 | 1216 | 8 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 615 | 8 | 665 | 9 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 622 | 8 | 618 | 8 |

| County | All Ages | | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | |
|---------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 532 | 9 | 477 | 8 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 862 | 7 | 929 | 8 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 1227 | 8 | 1192 | 8 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 1813 | 7 | 2061 | 8 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 875 | 7 | 976 | 8 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 4191 | 6 | 9067 | 12 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 1009 | 7 | 1071 | 8 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 605 | 7 | 658 | 8 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 1195 | 9 | 1129 | 8 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 1915 | 7 | 2207 | 8 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 8884 | 6 | 12543 | 9 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 560 | 7 | 643 | 8 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 467 | 7 | 553 | 8 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 732 | 8 | 801 | 9 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 808 | 8 | 844 | 8 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 1196 | 7 | 1405 | 9 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 1864 | 8 | 1947 | 8 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 1904 | 7 | 2342 | 8 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 829 | 8 | 850 | 8 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 652 | 8 | 627 | 8 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 526 | 7 | 521 | 7 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 457 | 8 | 465 | 8 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 628 | 7 | 641 | 7 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 1974 | 7 | 2584 | 9 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 965 | 8 | 1014 | 9 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 438 | 8 | 438 | 8 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 796 | 7 | 974 | 8 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 610 | 8 | 648 | 9 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 1565 | 9 | 1591 | 9 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 575 | 9 | 470 | 7 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 16320 | 6 | 24091 | 9 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 4237 | 7 | 5618 | 9 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 965 | 7 | 1053 | 8 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 300 | 7 | 336 | 8 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 664 | 8 | 737 | 8 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 7892 | 7 | 10339 | 9 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 786 | 8 | 765 | 8 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 2030 | 9 | 2385 | 11 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 3433 | 6 | 7791 | 14 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 925 | 7 | 975 | 8 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 377 | 7 | 454 | 9 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 598 | 6 | 778 | 8 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 420 | 8 | 418 | 7 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1482 | 6 | 2016 | 8 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 2171 | 8 | 2299 | 8 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 1020 | 7 | 1137 | 8 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 391 | 8 | 342 | 7 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 2089 | 7 | 2478 | 9 |

| County | All Ages | | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 748 | 8 | 824 | 9 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 1253 | 8 | 1393 | 9 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 4817 | 7 | 6700 | 10 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 412 | 7 | 478 | 8 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 720 | 7 | 761 | 7 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 147523 | 7 | 186864 | 9 |

Table A.1. (Ages 25-34)

| County | All Ages | | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 358 | 6 | 349 | 6 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 179 | 5 | 200 | 6 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 621 | 6 | 670 | 6 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 637 | 6 | 688 | 7 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 268 | 5 | 298 | 6 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 1087 | 6 | 1396 | 8 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 7402 | 8 | 7009 | 8 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 1233 | 7 | 1414 | 8 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 1018 | 6 | 1147 | 7 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 946 | 6 | 1004 | 7 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 926 | 6 | 1014 | 7 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 695 | 6 | 759 | 6 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 397 | 5 | 453 | 6 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 1059 | 6 | 1073 | 6 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 640 | 6 | 690 | 6 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 789 | 6 | 943 | 7 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 2203 | 7 | 2325 | 7 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 503 | 5 | 563 | 6 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 549 | 5 | 650 | 6 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 484 | 7 | 496 | 7 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 865 | 7 | 890 | 7 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 750 | 5 | 912 | 7 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 2336 | 6 | 2659 | 7 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 757 | 6 | 821 | 7 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 1777 | 7 | 2372 | 9 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 313 | 6 | 380 | 7 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 379 | 7 | 335 | 6 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 823 | 6 | 949 | 7 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 2081 | 7 | 2211 | 7 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 748 | 6 | 867 | 7 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 4497 | 7 | 5059 | 8 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 552 | 7 | 505 | 6 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 923 | 6 | 999 | 6 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 743 | 6 | 865 | 7 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 441 | 5 | 512 | 6 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 334 | 6 | 414 | 7 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 384 | 5 | 456 | 6 |

| County | All Ages | | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|---------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 467 | 5 | 565 | 6 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 487 | 6 | 539 | 6 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 863 | 7 | 819 | 7 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 498 | 5 | 566 | 6 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 833 | 6 | 852 | 6 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 783 | 7 | 887 | 7 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 956 | 7 | 1162 | 8 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 442 | 6 | 492 | 7 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 400 | 5 | 446 | 6 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 319 | 5 | 355 | 6 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 683 | 6 | 891 | 8 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 861 | 6 | 1025 | 7 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 1715 | 6 | 2066 | 8 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 778 | 6 | 818 | 7 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 8973 | 12 | 7991 | 11 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 872 | 6 | 986 | 7 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 484 | 6 | 573 | 7 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 695 | 5 | 742 | 5 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 1642 | 6 | 1855 | 7 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 12244 | 9 | 13383 | 9 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 605 | 7 | 670 | 8 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 412 | 6 | 505 | 7 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 580 | 7 | 581 | 7 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 620 | 6 | 824 | 8 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 1185 | 7 | 1169 | 7 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 1678 | 7 | 1762 | 7 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 1800 | 6 | 2074 | 7 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 682 | 6 | 805 | 8 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 432 | 5 | 490 | 6 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 398 | 5 | 441 | 6 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 348 | 6 | 432 | 7 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 608 | 7 | 656 | 7 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 2322 | 8 | 2472 | 8 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 707 | 6 | 693 | 6 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 277 | 5 | 361 | 7 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 784 | 7 | 747 | 6 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 450 | 6 | 420 | 6 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 1094 | 6 | 1292 | 7 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 283 | 4 | 333 | 5 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 25918 | 9 | 29540 | 11 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 4899 | 8 | 5068 | 8 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 800 | 6 | 919 | 7 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 210 | 5 | 223 | 5 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 441 | 5 | 519 | 6 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 9366 | 8 | 10115 | 9 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 512 | 5 | 605 | 6 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 1501 | 7 | 1516 | 7 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 6123 | 11 | 4688 | 9 |

| County | All Ages | | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 710 | 5 | 939 | 7 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 298 | 6 | 306 | 6 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 604 | 6 | 625 | 7 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 308 | 5 | 358 | 6 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1694 | 7 | 1822 | 7 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 1830 | 6 | 2294 | 8 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 945 | 6 | 1091 | 7 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 237 | 5 | 269 | 5 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 1832 | 7 | 1947 | 7 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 521 | 6 | 587 | 6 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 924 | 6 | 987 | 7 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 5860 | 8 | 6127 | 9 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 332 | 6 | 419 | 7 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 558 | 5 | 650 | 6 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 157381 | 7 | 169701 | 8 |

Table A.1. (Ages 35-44)

| County | All Ages | | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 459 | 7 | 615 | 10 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 263 | 7 | 368 | 10 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 866 | 8 | 1035 | 10 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 807 | 8 | 898 | 9 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 418 | 8 | 470 | 9 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 1871 | 10 | 2055 | 11 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 7079 | 8 | 7945 | 9 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 1534 | 8 | 1922 | 10 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 1377 | 8 | 1644 | 9 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 1248 | 9 | 1515 | 10 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 1212 | 8 | 1420 | 10 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 871 | 7 | 1107 | 9 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 525 | 6 | 721 | 9 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 1330 | 8 | 1643 | 10 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 845 | 8 | 1102 | 10 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 1162 | 9 | 1412 | 11 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 2674 | 8 | 3361 | 10 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 668 | 7 | 987 | 10 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 814 | 8 | 1015 | 10 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 565 | 8 | 694 | 10 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 1019 | 8 | 1326 | 10 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 1078 | 8 | 1444 | 10 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 3186 | 9 | 3669 | 10 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 951 | 8 | 1190 | 10 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 2658 | 10 | 3103 | 12 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 469 | 8 | 554 | 10 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 417 | 7 | 506 | 9 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 1247 | 9 | 1527 | 11 |

| County | All Ages | | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 2552 | 8 | 2829 | 9 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 883 | 7 | 1170 | 9 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 5852 | 9 | 6388 | 10 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 586 | 7 | 712 | 9 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 1267 | 8 | 1536 | 10 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 971 | 8 | 1092 | 9 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 588 | 7 | 701 | 9 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 447 | 7 | 568 | 9 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 602 | 8 | 768 | 10 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 736 | 8 | 856 | 9 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 657 | 8 | 829 | 10 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 964 | 8 | 1191 | 10 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 703 | 8 | 917 | 10 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 1009 | 7 | 1313 | 9 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 1028 | 9 | 1279 | 11 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 1262 | 9 | 1438 | 10 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 605 | 8 | 735 | 10 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 580 | 7 | 782 | 10 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 407 | 7 | 585 | 10 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 1091 | 9 | 1334 | 11 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 1335 | 9 | 1568 | 10 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 2349 | 9 | 2712 | 10 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 797 | 7 | 1008 | 8 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 7144 | 10 | 7268 | 10 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 1158 | 8 | 1437 | 10 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 666 | 8 | 845 | 10 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 970 | 7 | 1318 | 10 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 2168 | 8 | 2659 | 10 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 14020 | 10 | 14625 | 10 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 783 | 10 | 846 | 10 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 572 | 8 | 632 | 9 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 703 | 8 | 793 | 9 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 938 | 9 | 1068 | 10 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 1280 | 8 | 1609 | 10 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 2085 | 9 | 2436 | 10 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 2322 | 8 | 2636 | 9 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 924 | 9 | 1154 | 11 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 654 | 8 | 804 | 10 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 458 | 6 | 732 | 10 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 468 | 8 | 568 | 10 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 668 | 8 | 788 | 9 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 2779 | 9 | 3167 | 11 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 793 | 7 | 1066 | 9 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 426 | 8 | 548 | 10 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 816 | 7 | 1053 | 9 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 507 | 7 | 700 | 9 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 1429 | 8 | 1927 | 11 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 480 | 7 | 648 | 10 |

| County | All Ages | | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 29144 | 10 | 29700 | 11 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 5774 | 9 | 6628 | 10 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 1133 | 8 | 1330 | 10 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 273 | 7 | 345 | 9 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 611 | 7 | 797 | 9 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 10673 | 9 | 11770 | 10 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 776 | 8 | 1010 | 10 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 1718 | 8 | 2094 | 9 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 4421 | 8 | 4845 | 9 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 1095 | 8 | 1240 | 10 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 390 | 8 | 460 | 9 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 703 | 8 | 943 | 10 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 409 | 7 | 501 | 9 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1991 | 8 | 2438 | 10 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 2769 | 10 | 3095 | 11 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 1319 | 9 | 1483 | 10 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 367 | 7 | 463 | 9 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 2123 | 8 | 2820 | 10 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 654 | 7 | 837 | 9 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 1259 | 8 | 1543 | 10 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 6428 | 9 | 6883 | 10 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 491 | 8 | 578 | 10 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 751 | 7 | 988 | 9 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 185368 | 9 | 211677 | 10 |

Table A.1. (Ages 45-54)

| County | All Ages | | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 585 | 9 | 508 | 8 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 322 | 9 | 286 | 8 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 1001 | 9 | 909 | 9 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 989 | 10 | 833 | 8 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 481 | 9 | 399 | 8 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 1735 | 9 | 1518 | 8 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 8854 | 10 | 8254 | 9 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 1911 | 10 | 1678 | 9 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 1607 | 9 | 1553 | 9 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 1405 | 10 | 1287 | 9 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 1468 | 10 | 1235 | 9 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 1131 | 10 | 1055 | 9 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 841 | 10 | 697 | 9 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 1598 | 10 | 1293 | 8 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 1057 | 9 | 992 | 9 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 1319 | 10 | 1244 | 9 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 3321 | 10 | 3171 | 9 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 1019 | 10 | 882 | 9 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 947 | 9 | 822 | 8 |

| County | All Ages | | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 652 | 9 | 589 | 9 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 1404 | 11 | 1163 | 9 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 1428 | 10 | 1177 | 8 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 3505 | 10 | 3174 | 9 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 1155 | 9 | 1009 | 8 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 2808 | 10 | 2393 | 9 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 549 | 10 | 515 | 9 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 530 | 9 | 508 | 9 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 1342 | 10 | 1092 | 8 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 2940 | 10 | 2966 | 10 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 1238 | 10 | 1247 | 10 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 6347 | 10 | 5810 | 9 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 794 | 10 | 739 | 9 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 1570 | 10 | 1333 | 8 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 1102 | 9 | 1142 | 9 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 846 | 10 | 674 | 8 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 588 | 10 | 566 | 9 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 719 | 9 | 665 | 8 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 925 | 10 | 776 | 8 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 783 | 9 | 719 | 8 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 1113 | 9 | 1000 | 8 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 888 | 10 | 811 | 9 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 1336 | 10 | 1165 | 8 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 1101 | 9 | 1004 | 8 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 1371 | 9 | 1352 | 9 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 680 | 9 | 565 | 8 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 771 | 10 | 656 | 8 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 582 | 10 | 496 | 8 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 1211 | 10 | 978 | 8 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 1447 | 10 | 1240 | 8 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 2617 | 10 | 2445 | 9 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 1520 | 12 | 1778 | 15 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 7209 | 10 | 6509 | 9 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 1356 | 10 | 1251 | 9 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 836 | 10 | 658 | 8 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 1303 | 10 | 1144 | 8 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 2696 | 10 | 2514 | 9 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 14000 | 10 | 12562 | 9 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 789 | 10 | 703 | 9 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 614 | 9 | 566 | 8 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 869 | 10 | 667 | 8 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 1068 | 10 | 928 | 9 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 1514 | 9 | 1419 | 9 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 2291 | 10 | 1999 | 8 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 2717 | 10 | 2688 | 10 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 1146 | 11 | 1081 | 10 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 769 | 9 | 644 | 8 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 671 | 9 | 602 | 8 |

| County | All Ages | | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 542 | 9 | 501 | 8 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 858 | 10 | 798 | 9 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 3028 | 10 | 2725 | 9 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 1132 | 10 | 905 | 8 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 535 | 10 | 368 | 7 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 1193 | 10 | 1075 | 9 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 664 | 9 | 608 | 8 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 1832 | 10 | 1560 | 9 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 648 | 10 | 566 | 8 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 27268 | 10 | 24505 | 9 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 6502 | 10 | 5857 | 9 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 1316 | 10 | 1187 | 9 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 337 | 8 | 321 | 8 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 821 | 9 | 734 | 8 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 11821 | 10 | 10721 | 9 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 988 | 10 | 805 | 8 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 2109 | 9 | 1792 | 8 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 4935 | 9 | 4285 | 8 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 1247 | 10 | 1087 | 8 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 442 | 9 | 434 | 8 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 834 | 9 | 850 | 9 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 531 | 9 | 506 | 9 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 2594 | 10 | 2283 | 9 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 2953 | 10 | 2634 | 9 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 1487 | 10 | 1267 | 9 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 461 | 9 | 381 | 8 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 2789 | 10 | 2423 | 9 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 939 | 10 | 812 | 9 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 1511 | 10 | 1255 | 8 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 6813 | 10 | 6240 | 9 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 624 | 10 | 508 | 9 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 1029 | 10 | 879 | 8 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 208084 | 10 | 187170 | 9 |

Table A.1. (Ages 55-64)

| County | All Ages | | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | |
|------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 409 | 7 | 389 | 6 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 246 | 7 | 261 | 7 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 754 | 7 | 706 | 7 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 775 | 8 | 676 | 7 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 368 | 7 | 329 | 6 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 1207 | 7 | 1006 | 5 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 6292 | 7 | 4859 | 5 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 1323 | 7 | 1074 | 6 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 1359 | 8 | 1145 | 7 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 1017 | 7 | 889 | 6 |

| County | All Ages | | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 864 | 6 | 669 | 5 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 906 | 8 | 708 | 6 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 563 | 7 | 482 | 6 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 912 | 6 | 892 | 5 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 805 | 7 | 703 | 6 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 931 | 7 | 755 | 6 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 2378 | 7 | 1949 | 6 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 685 | 7 | 597 | 6 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 718 | 7 | 622 | 6 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 474 | 7 | 387 | 6 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 880 | 7 | 708 | 5 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 987 | 7 | 824 | 6 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 2641 | 7 | 2216 | 6 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 934 | 8 | 717 | 6 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 1827 | 7 | 1363 | 5 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 393 | 7 | 391 | 7 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 412 | 7 | 379 | 7 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 824 | 6 | 802 | 6 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 2458 | 8 | 1938 | 6 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 990 | 8 | 824 | 6 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 4342 | 7 | 3687 | 6 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 530 | 7 | 504 | 6 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 1085 | 7 | 992 | 6 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 925 | 7 | 840 | 7 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 611 | 7 | 508 | 6 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 439 | 7 | 353 | 6 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 522 | 7 | 467 | 6 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 681 | 7 | 585 | 6 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 654 | 8 | 542 | 6 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 846 | 7 | 694 | 6 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 624 | 7 | 530 | 6 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 958 | 7 | 875 | 6 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 806 | 7 | 709 | 6 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 1081 | 7 | 802 | 6 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 497 | 7 | 431 | 6 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 502 | 6 | 502 | 6 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 401 | 7 | 323 | 5 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 725 | 6 | 674 | 6 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 1112 | 7 | 896 | 6 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 1973 | 7 | 1556 | 6 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 1049 | 9 | 594 | 5 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 4606 | 6 | 3016 | 4 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 1024 | 7 | 849 | 6 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 572 | 7 | 491 | 6 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 865 | 6 | 823 | 6 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 2155 | 8 | 1703 | 6 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 9993 | 7 | 7427 | 5 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 557 | 7 | 464 | 6 |

| County | All Ages | | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 515 | 7 | 464 | 7 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 549 | 6 | 456 | 5 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 741 | 7 | 628 | 6 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 1058 | 7 | 861 | 5 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 1596 | 7 | 1329 | 6 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 2139 | 8 | 1748 | 6 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 834 | 8 | 601 | 6 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 539 | 7 | 503 | 6 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 537 | 7 | 511 | 7 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 450 | 8 | 360 | 6 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 607 | 7 | 541 | 6 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 2239 | 7 | 1659 | 6 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 698 | 6 | 606 | 5 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 373 | 7 | 295 | 6 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 909 | 8 | 674 | 6 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 466 | 6 | 416 | 6 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 1172 | 6 | 911 | 5 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 466 | 7 | 415 | 6 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 18916 | 7 | 13519 | 5 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 4661 | 7 | 3572 | 6 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 1015 | 7 | 893 | 7 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 312 | 8 | 265 | 7 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 580 | 7 | 527 | 6 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 8558 | 7 | 6155 | 5 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 669 | 7 | 560 | 6 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 1251 | 6 | 1152 | 5 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 3177 | 6 | 2396 | 4 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 938 | 7 | 836 | 6 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 360 | 7 | 311 | 6 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 689 | 7 | 557 | 6 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 385 | 7 | 384 | 7 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1821 | 7 | 1553 | 6 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 2231 | 8 | 1676 | 6 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 1034 | 7 | 817 | 6 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 343 | 7 | 331 | 7 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 1951 | 7 | 1560 | 6 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 593 | 7 | 493 | 5 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 941 | 6 | 873 | 6 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 4546 | 7 | 3498 | 5 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 407 | 7 | 359 | 6 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 719 | 7 | 665 | 6 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 147454 | 7 | 117027 | 6 |

Table A.1. (Ages 65-74)

| County | All Ages | | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 376 | 6 | 349 | 6 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 217 | 6 | 176 | 5 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 622 | 6 | 535 | 5 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 577 | 6 | 530 | 5 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 316 | 6 | 313 | 6 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 882 | 5 | 785 | 4 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 4051 | 5 | 3685 | 4 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 943 | 5 | 896 | 5 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 919 | 5 | 788 | 5 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 768 | 5 | 627 | 4 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 652 | 5 | 715 | 5 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 650 | 6 | 629 | 5 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 531 | 7 | 478 | 6 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 774 | 5 | 854 | 5 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 648 | 6 | 581 | 5 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 665 | 5 | 592 | 4 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 1751 | 5 | 1825 | 5 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 613 | 6 | 621 | 6 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 550 | 5 | 520 | 5 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 340 | 5 | 339 | 5 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 679 | 5 | 629 | 5 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 823 | 6 | 750 | 5 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 1823 | 5 | 1623 | 4 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 633 | 5 | 595 | 5 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 1130 | 4 | 953 | 4 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 336 | 6 | 281 | 5 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 365 | 6 | 330 | 6 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 678 | 5 | 614 | 4 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 1514 | 5 | 1414 | 5 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 811 | 6 | 788 | 6 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 3043 | 5 | 2775 | 4 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 452 | 6 | 408 | 5 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 913 | 6 | 848 | 5 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 700 | 6 | 615 | 5 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 486 | 6 | 472 | 6 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 352 | 6 | 315 | 5 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 424 | 5 | 444 | 6 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 514 | 6 | 482 | 5 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 570 | 7 | 491 | 6 |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 672 | 6 | 645 | 5 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 485 | 5 | 449 | 5 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 767 | 5 | 790 | 6 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 609 | 5 | 543 | 5 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 627 | 4 | 616 | 4 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 384 | 5 | 387 | 5 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 458 | 6 | 475 | 6 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 360 | 6 | 341 | 6 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 617 | 5 | 561 | 5 |

| County | All Ages | | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | |
|---------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 833 | 5 | 794 | 5 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 1423 | 5 | 1341 | 5 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 487 | 4 | 440 | 4 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 2284 | 3 | 1845 | 2 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 764 | 5 | 686 | 5 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 476 | 6 | 468 | 6 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 874 | 6 | 731 | 5 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 1331 | 5 | 1250 | 5 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 6202 | 4 | 5080 | 4 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 403 | 5 | 364 | 4 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 396 | 6 | 379 | 5 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 482 | 5 | 467 | 5 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 487 | 5 | 418 | 4 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 756 | 5 | 715 | 4 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 1136 | 5 | 996 | 4 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 1380 | 5 | 1316 | 5 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 493 | 5 | 381 | 4 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 468 | 6 | 474 | 6 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 447 | 6 | 456 | 6 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 299 | 5 | 312 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 430 | 5 | 523 | 6 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 1314 | 4 | 1108 | 4 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 685 | 6 | 662 | 6 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 295 | 6 | 300 | 6 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 673 | 6 | 698 | 6 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 488 | 7 | 450 | 6 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 851 | 5 | 869 | 5 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 403 | 6 | 357 | 5 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 10349 | 4 | 8863 | 3 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 3049 | 5 | 2715 | 4 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 764 | 6 | 668 | 5 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 287 | 7 | 260 | 6 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 526 | 6 | 512 | 6 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 4834 | 4 | 3932 | 3 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 573 | 6 | 540 | 5 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 1053 | 5 | 1040 | 5 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 1989 | 4 | 1736 | 3 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 724 | 6 | 661 | 5 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 304 | 6 | 294 | 6 |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 520 | 6 | 479 | 5 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 369 | 7 | 275 | 5 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1397 | 6 | 1281 | 5 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 1333 | 5 | 1040 | 4 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 732 | 5 | 704 | 5 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 312 | 6 | 298 | 6 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 1514 | 5 | 1412 | 5 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 452 | 5 | 461 | 5 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 765 | 5 | 690 | 5 |

| County | All Ages | | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 2943 | 4 | 2757 | 4 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 331 | 6 | 278 | 5 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 580 | 6 | 592 | 6 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 100330 | 5 | 90840 | 4 |

Table A.1. (Ages 75+)

| County | All Ages | | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Adair | 6243 | 3135 | 3108 | 310 | 5 | 230 | 4 | 166 | 3 |
| Adams | 3574 | 1808 | 1766 | 182 | 5 | 138 | 4 | 101 | 3 |
| Allamakee | 10626 | 5241 | 5385 | 447 | 4 | 316 | 3 | 174 | 2 |
| Appanoose | 10114 | 5154 | 4960 | 478 | 5 | 323 | 3 | 218 | 2 |
| Audubon | 5276 | 2693 | 2583 | 292 | 6 | 215 | 4 | 150 | 3 |
| Benton | 18351 | 9191 | 9160 | 666 | 4 | 484 | 3 | 309 | 2 |
| Black Hawk | 88676 | 45356 | 43320 | 3172 | 4 | 2031 | 2 | 1080 | 1 |
| Boone | 18790 | 9587 | 9203 | 714 | 4 | 478 | 3 | 274 | 1 |
| Bremer | 17411 | 8925 | 8486 | 641 | 4 | 553 | 3 | 338 | 2 |
| Buchanan | 14639 | 7433 | 7206 | 555 | 4 | 368 | 3 | 215 | 1 |
| Buena Vista | 14412 | 7088 | 7324 | 677 | 5 | 443 | 3 | 287 | 2 |
| Butler | 11803 | 5983 | 5820 | 568 | 5 | 431 | 4 | 260 | 2 |
| Calhoun | 8153 | 4219 | 3934 | 428 | 5 | 364 | 4 | 227 | 3 |
| Carroll | 16530 | 8342 | 8188 | 738 | 4 | 513 | 3 | 297 | 2 |
| Cass | 11185 | 5686 | 5499 | 548 | 5 | 379 | 3 | 207 | 2 |
| Cedar | 13166 | 6600 | 6566 | 510 | 4 | 380 | 3 | 232 | 2 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33778 | 17478 | 16300 | 1502 | 4 | 939 | 3 | 538 | 2 |
| Cherokee | 9886 | 5006 | 4880 | 475 | 5 | 336 | 3 | 189 | 2 |
| Chickasaw | 10114 | 5009 | 5105 | 445 | 4 | 294 | 3 | 203 | 2 |
| Clarke | 6887 | 3480 | 3407 | 272 | 4 | 174 | 3 | 112 | 2 |
| Clay | 13268 | 6821 | 6447 | 566 | 4 | 416 | 3 | 254 | 2 |
| Clayton | 13975 | 6904 | 7071 | 601 | 4 | 388 | 3 | 255 | 2 |
| Clinton | 36152 | 18505 | 17647 | 1416 | 4 | 963 | 3 | 494 | 1 |
| Crawford | 12269 | 6025 | 6244 | 519 | 4 | 374 | 3 | 187 | 2 |
| Dallas | 26854 | 13538 | 13316 | 826 | 3 | 542 | 2 | 347 | 1 |
| Davis | 5687 | 2855 | 2832 | 242 | 4 | 146 | 3 | 117 | 2 |
| Decatur | 5714 | 2889 | 2825 | 256 | 4 | 159 | 3 | 103 | 2 |
| Delaware | 13860 | 6905 | 6955 | 560 | 4 | 328 | 2 | 194 | 1 |
| Des Moines | 30702 | 15759 | 14943 | 1287 | 4 | 841 | 3 | 450 | 1 |
| Dickinson | 13012 | 6610 | 6402 | 667 | 5 | 407 | 3 | 248 | 2 |
| Dubuque | 63926 | 32323 | 31603 | 2161 | 3 | 1315 | 2 | 612 | 1 |
| Emmet | 8144 | 4147 | 3997 | 417 | 5 | 285 | 3 | 166 | 2 |
| Fayette | 15978 | 8161 | 7817 | 750 | 5 | 513 | 3 | 336 | 2 |
| Floyd | 12458 | 6365 | 6093 | 558 | 4 | 432 | 3 | 274 | 2 |
| Franklin | 8220 | 4129 | 4091 | 433 | 5 | 296 | 4 | 179 | 2 |
| Fremont | 6020 | 3039 | 2981 | 268 | 4 | 201 | 3 | 101 | 2 |
| Greene | 7869 | 4000 | 3869 | 440 | 6 | 295 | 4 | 223 | 3 |
| Grundy | 9164 | 4616 | 4548 | 425 | 5 | 364 | 4 | 218 | 2 |
| Guthrie | 8526 | 4338 | 4188 | 396 | 5 | 270 | 3 | 163 | 2 |

| County | All Ages | | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|---------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Hamilton | 11961 | 6012 | 5949 | 532 | 4 | 394 | 3 | 250 | 2 |
| Hancock | 9158 | 4629 | 4529 | 424 | 5 | 286 | 3 | 225 | 2 |
| Hardin | 14047 | 7156 | 6891 | 696 | 5 | 540 | 4 | 341 | 2 |
| Harrison | 11890 | 5925 | 5965 | 477 | 4 | 321 | 3 | 204 | 2 |
| Henry | 14534 | 7422 | 7112 | 561 | 4 | 378 | 3 | 241 | 2 |
| Howard | 7503 | 3732 | 3771 | 357 | 5 | 274 | 4 | 168 | 2 |
| Humboldt | 7878 | 3996 | 3882 | 391 | 5 | 290 | 4 | 183 | 2 |
| Ida | 6047 | 3062 | 2985 | 344 | 6 | 222 | 4 | 124 | 2 |
| Iowa | 11873 | 6041 | 5832 | 458 | 4 | 353 | 3 | 187 | 2 |
| Jackson | 15151 | 7597 | 7554 | 578 | 4 | 397 | 3 | 234 | 2 |
| Jasper | 26865 | 13703 | 13162 | 1035 | 4 | 709 | 3 | 369 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 12224 | 6116 | 6108 | 388 | 3 | 258 | 2 | 168 | 1 |
| Johnson | 74495 | 37602 | 36893 | 1447 | 2 | 871 | 1 | 440 | 1 |
| Jones | 14008 | 7069 | 6939 | 566 | 4 | 399 | 3 | 224 | 2 |
| Keokuk | 8449 | 4293 | 4156 | 409 | 5 | 302 | 4 | 187 | 2 |
| Kossuth | 13600 | 6763 | 6837 | 663 | 5 | 433 | 3 | 294 | 2 |
| Lee | 26873 | 13785 | 13088 | 1088 | 4 | 732 | 3 | 361 | 1 |
| Linn | 142375 | 72482 | 69893 | 4194 | 3 | 2667 | 2 | 1389 | 1 |
| Louisa | 8222 | 4040 | 4182 | 278 | 3 | 192 | 2 | 142 | 2 |
| Lucas | 6932 | 3506 | 3426 | 304 | 4 | 213 | 3 | 154 | 2 |
| Lyon | 8830 | 4422 | 4408 | 386 | 4 | 309 | 3 | 168 | 2 |
| Madison | 10355 | 5209 | 5146 | 312 | 3 | 260 | 3 | 157 | 2 |
| Mahaska | 15948 | 8000 | 7948 | 675 | 4 | 462 | 3 | 271 | 2 |
| Marion | 23633 | 11879 | 11754 | 870 | 4 | 591 | 3 | 405 | 2 |
| Marshall | 28002 | 14089 | 13913 | 1069 | 4 | 764 | 3 | 415 | 1 |
| Mills | 10680 | 5321 | 5359 | 321 | 3 | 212 | 2 | 125 | 1 |
| Mitchell | 8239 | 4164 | 4075 | 445 | 5 | 313 | 4 | 194 | 2 |
| Monona | 7317 | 3750 | 3567 | 389 | 5 | 281 | 4 | 183 | 3 |
| Monroe | 5941 | 2981 | 2960 | 290 | 5 | 186 | 3 | 105 | 2 |
| Montgomery | 8837 | 4546 | 4291 | 382 | 4 | 320 | 4 | 165 | 2 |
| Muscatine | 29919 | 14963 | 14956 | 947 | 3 | 560 | 2 | 340 | 1 |
| O'Brien | 11515 | 5854 | 5661 | 556 | 5 | 422 | 4 | 279 | 2 |
| Osceola | 5335 | 2707 | 2628 | 253 | 5 | 182 | 3 | 101 | 2 |
| Page | 11973 | 6184 | 5789 | 577 | 5 | 446 | 4 | 256 | 2 |
| Palo Alto | 7467 | 3816 | 3651 | 380 | 5 | 271 | 4 | 192 | 3 |
| Plymouth | 18099 | 9075 | 9024 | 697 | 4 | 528 | 3 | 296 | 2 |
| Pocahontas | 6669 | 3371 | 3298 | 371 | 6 | 293 | 4 | 167 | 3 |
| Polk | 277695 | 142249 | 135446 | 7029 | 3 | 4289 | 2 | 2154 | 1 |
| Pottawattamie | 63958 | 32437 | 31521 | 2190 | 3 | 1211 | 2 | 582 | 1 |
| Poweshiek | 13654 | 6937 | 6717 | 586 | 4 | 434 | 3 | 259 | 2 |
| Ringgold | 4058 | 2045 | 2013 | 231 | 6 | 152 | 4 | 109 | 3 |
| Sac | 8779 | 4406 | 4373 | 468 | 5 | 364 | 4 | 244 | 3 |
| Scott | 115004 | 58772 | 56232 | 3369 | 3 | 2005 | 2 | 1029 | 1 |
| Shelby | 9940 | 4959 | 4981 | 526 | 5 | 368 | 4 | 209 | 2 |
| Sioux | 22286 | 11235 | 11051 | 938 | 4 | 661 | 3 | 377 | 2 |
| Story | 54101 | 26588 | 27513 | 1433 | 3 | 984 | 2 | 607 | 1 |
| Tama | 12971 | 6603 | 6368 | 587 | 5 | 404 | 3 | 275 | 2 |
| Taylor | 5164 | 2601 | 2563 | 262 | 5 | 202 | 4 | 142 | 3 |

| County | All Ages | | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|--------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total | Female | Male | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent | Driver | Percent |
| Union | 9321 | 4775 | 4546 | 403 | 4 | 333 | 4 | 180 | 2 |
| Van Buren | 5601 | 2792 | 2809 | 268 | 5 | 181 | 3 | 139 | 2 |
| Wapello | 25127 | 12866 | 12261 | 1067 | 4 | 702 | 3 | 413 | 2 |
| Warren | 28703 | 14711 | 13992 | 807 | 3 | 530 | 2 | 279 | 1 |
| Washington | 14791 | 7491 | 7300 | 605 | 4 | 492 | 3 | 298 | 2 |
| Wayne | 4974 | 2540 | 2434 | 293 | 6 | 199 | 4 | 161 | 3 |
| Webster | 28160 | 14398 | 13762 | 1218 | 4 | 838 | 3 | 448 | 2 |
| Winnebago | 9045 | 4542 | 4503 | 376 | 4 | 306 | 3 | 196 | 2 |
| Winneshiek | 15075 | 7465 | 7610 | 646 | 4 | 399 | 3 | 254 | 2 |
| Woodbury | 69725 | 35023 | 34702 | 2322 | 3 | 1476 | 2 | 763 | 1 |
| Worth | 5966 | 2997 | 2969 | 282 | 5 | 203 | 3 | 125 | 2 |
| Wright | 10450 | 5360 | 5090 | 561 | 5 | 426 | 4 | 303 | 3 |
| Total | 2118809 | 1074397 | 1044412 | 76985 | 4 | 51715 | 2 | 29748 | 1 |

Table A.2. Exposure (Million VMT) by County and Age Group in Iowa (Ages 16-24)

| County | All Ages | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | |
| Adair | | 76.25 | | 4.00 | 5.24 | 7.46 | 9.78 |
| Adams | | 43.40 | | 2.23 | 5.15 | 3.96 | 9.11 |
| Allamakee | | 132.37 | | 7.08 | 5.35 | 12.44 | 9.40 |
| Appanoose | | 125.89 | | 5.53 | 4.39 | 11.41 | 9.07 |
| Audubon | | 63.13 | | 3.69 | 5.85 | 5.38 | 8.52 |
| Benton | | 233.56 | | 12.15 | 5.20 | 20.63 | 8.83 |
| Black Hawk | | 1151.64 | | 46.85 | 4.07 | 137.05 | 11.90 |
| Boone | | 239.13 | | 10.84 | 4.53 | 23.22 | 9.71 |
| Bremer | | 217.78 | | 11.16 | 5.12 | 22.15 | 10.17 |
| Buchanan | | 185.39 | | 9.94 | 5.36 | 17.84 | 9.63 |
| Buena Vista | | 181.08 | | 9.09 | 5.02 | 19.91 | 10.99 |
| Butler | | 145.63 | | 7.07 | 4.85 | 12.89 | 8.85 |
| Calhoun | | 97.97 | | 5.02 | 5.12 | 9.10 | 9.29 |
| Carroll | | 204.77 | | 13.07 | 6.38 | 22.11 | 10.80 |
| Cass | | 138.40 | | 6.83 | 4.94 | 12.89 | 9.31 |
| Cedar | | 167.13 | | 7.65 | 4.57 | 14.37 | 8.60 |
| Cerro Gordo | | 426.65 | | 18.87 | 4.42 | 40.77 | 9.56 |
| Cherokee | | 121.22 | | 5.86 | 4.83 | 11.37 | 9.38 |
| Chickasaw | | 125.38 | | 6.75 | 5.38 | 12.73 | 10.15 |
| Clarke | | 86.93 | | 4.59 | 5.28 | 8.37 | 9.62 |
| Clay | | 166.63 | | 8.01 | 4.81 | 16.79 | 10.08 |
| Clayton | | 174.45 | | 8.99 | 5.15 | 16.66 | 9.55 |
| Clinton | | 460.77 | | 21.66 | 4.70 | 43.70 | 9.48 |
| Crawford | | 153.07 | | 8.54 | 5.58 | 15.50 | 10.13 |
| Dallas | | 349.50 | | 16.98 | 4.86 | 29.14 | 8.34 |
| Davis | | 71.12 | | 3.48 | 4.89 | 6.49 | 9.13 |
| Decatur | | 70.78 | | 3.39 | 4.79 | 7.03 | 9.93 |
| Delaware | | 174.93 | | 10.56 | 6.03 | 18.12 | 10.36 |
| Des Moines | | 391.02 | | 16.75 | 4.28 | 36.83 | 9.42 |
| Dickinson | | 161.07 | | 6.65 | 4.13 | 14.84 | 9.21 |
| Dubuque | | 827.21 | | 38.87 | 4.70 | 85.44 | 10.33 |
| Emmet | | 100.94 | | 4.83 | 4.79 | 10.45 | 10.35 |
| Fayette | | 197.72 | | 10.21 | 5.16 | 18.81 | 9.51 |
| Floyd | | 154.22 | | 7.57 | 4.91 | 14.14 | 9.17 |
| Franklin | | 100.18 | | 5.17 | 5.16 | 9.16 | 9.14 |
| Fremont | | 74.98 | | 3.71 | 4.95 | 7.02 | 9.36 |
| Greene | | 95.27 | | 5.32 | 5.59 | 8.95 | 9.40 |
| Grundy | | 112.38 | | 5.52 | 4.91 | 9.61 | 8.55 |
| Guthrie | | 105.03 | | 4.94 | 4.70 | 8.85 | 8.42 |
| Hamilton | | 149.14 | | 6.86 | 4.60 | 12.41 | 8.32 |
| Hancock | | 112.97 | | 6.17 | 5.46 | 10.97 | 9.71 |
| Hardin | | 172.18 | | 8.70 | 5.05 | 17.21 | 10.00 |
| Harrison | | 150.32 | | 7.72 | 5.14 | 13.30 | 8.85 |
| Henry | | 185.54 | | 9.25 | 4.98 | 17.81 | 9.60 |
| Howard | | 92.36 | | 5.10 | 5.53 | 9.74 | 10.55 |
| Humboldt | | 96.02 | | 5.17 | 5.38 | 9.05 | 9.43 |

| County | All Ages | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Ida | | 73.08 | 4.41 | 6.04 | 6.99 | 9.56 |
| Iowa | | 150.36 | 7.16 | 4.76 | 13.61 | 9.05 |
| Jackson | | 189.97 | 10.18 | 5.36 | 17.46 | 9.19 |
| Jasper | | 341.76 | 15.05 | 4.40 | 30.19 | 8.83 |
| Jefferson | | 158.62 | 7.26 | 4.58 | 14.30 | 9.01 |
| Johnson | | 1021.14 | 34.79 | 3.41 | 132.83 | 13.01 |
| Jones | | 176.61 | 8.37 | 4.74 | 15.69 | 8.88 |
| Keokuk | | 104.35 | 5.02 | 4.81 | 9.64 | 9.24 |
| Kossuth | | 165.04 | 9.92 | 6.01 | 16.54 | 10.02 |
| Lee | | 341.79 | 15.90 | 4.65 | 32.33 | 9.46 |
| Linn | | 1883.24 | 73.74 | 3.92 | 183.75 | 9.76 |
| Louisa | | 105.42 | 4.65 | 4.41 | 9.42 | 8.94 |
| Lucas | | 86.05 | 3.88 | 4.51 | 8.10 | 9.42 |
| Lyon | | 108.68 | 6.08 | 5.59 | 11.73 | 10.80 |
| Madison | | 132.91 | 6.70 | 5.04 | 12.36 | 9.30 |
| Mahaska | | 202.54 | 9.93 | 4.90 | 20.58 | 10.16 |
| Marion | | 300.40 | 15.47 | 5.15 | 28.52 | 9.50 |
| Marshall | | 356.26 | 15.80 | 4.43 | 34.31 | 9.63 |
| Mills | | 138.79 | 6.88 | 4.96 | 12.45 | 8.97 |
| Mitchell | | 100.02 | 5.41 | 5.41 | 9.19 | 9.18 |
| Monona | | 88.95 | 4.36 | 4.91 | 7.63 | 8.58 |
| Monroe | | 73.83 | 3.79 | 5.14 | 6.81 | 9.23 |
| Montgomery | | 110.06 | 5.21 | 4.74 | 9.39 | 8.53 |
| Muscatine | | 391.81 | 16.39 | 4.18 | 37.86 | 9.66 |
| O'Brien | | 140.12 | 8.01 | 5.71 | 14.86 | 10.60 |
| Osceola | | 65.74 | 3.64 | 5.53 | 6.42 | 9.76 |
| Page | | 147.81 | 6.61 | 4.47 | 14.27 | 9.65 |
| Palo Alto | | 90.42 | 5.07 | 5.60 | 9.49 | 10.50 |
| Plymouth | | 227.92 | 12.99 | 5.70 | 23.31 | 10.23 |
| Pocahontas | | 79.79 | 4.77 | 5.98 | 6.89 | 8.63 |
| Polk | | 3736.10 | 135.46 | 3.63 | 352.93 | 9.45 |
| Pottawattamie | | 834.54 | 35.17 | 4.21 | 82.30 | 9.86 |
| Poweshiek | | 170.85 | 8.01 | 4.69 | 15.43 | 9.03 |
| Ringgold | | 48.67 | 2.49 | 5.12 | 4.92 | 10.11 |
| Sac | | 106.01 | 5.51 | 5.20 | 10.80 | 10.18 |
| Scott | | 1520.08 | 65.50 | 4.31 | 151.47 | 9.96 |
| Shelby | | 121.94 | 6.52 | 5.35 | 11.21 | 9.19 |
| Sioux | | 278.01 | 16.85 | 6.06 | 34.94 | 12.57 |
| Story | | 719.94 | 28.50 | 3.96 | 114.14 | 15.85 |
| Tama | | 161.53 | 7.68 | 4.75 | 14.28 | 8.84 |
| Taylor | | 62.91 | 3.13 | 4.97 | 6.65 | 10.57 |
| Union | | 116.67 | 4.96 | 4.25 | 11.40 | 9.77 |
| Van Buren | | 68.68 | 3.49 | 5.08 | 6.12 | 8.92 |
| Wapello | | 319.02 | 12.30 | 3.86 | 29.53 | 9.26 |
| Warren | | 373.14 | 18.02 | 4.83 | 33.68 | 9.03 |
| Washington | | 186.70 | 8.47 | 4.53 | 16.66 | 8.92 |
| Wayne | | 59.39 | 3.25 | 5.47 | 5.01 | 8.44 |
| Webster | | 353.94 | 17.34 | 4.90 | 36.30 | 10.26 |

| County | All Ages | | 16-19 | | 20-24 | |
|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Total VMT (million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Winnebago | 112.21 | | 6.21 | 5.53 | 12.07 | 10.76 |
| Winneshiek | 189.71 | | 10.40 | 5.48 | 20.41 | 10.76 |
| Woodbury | 912.51 | | 39.98 | 4.38 | 98.16 | 10.76 |
| Worth | 74.63 | | 3.42 | 4.58 | 7.00 | 9.38 |
| Wright | 127.13 | | 5.98 | 4.70 | 11.15 | 8.77 |
| Total | 27271.28 | | 1224.44 | 4.49 | 2737.56 | 10.04 |

Table A.2. (Ages 25-34)

| County | All Ages | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|-------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | 76.25 | | 5.69 | 7.47 | 5.76 | 7.55 |
| Adams | 43.40 | | 2.85 | 6.56 | 3.30 | 7.60 |
| Allamakee | 132.37 | | 9.87 | 7.46 | 11.06 | 8.35 |
| Appanoose | 125.89 | | 10.13 | 8.05 | 11.35 | 9.02 |
| Audubon | 63.13 | | 4.26 | 6.75 | 4.92 | 7.79 |
| Benton | 233.56 | | 17.28 | 7.40 | 23.03 | 9.86 |
| Black Hawk | 1151.64 | | 117.69 | 10.22 | 115.65 | 10.04 |
| Boone | 239.13 | | 19.60 | 8.20 | 23.33 | 9.76 |
| Bremer | 217.78 | | 16.19 | 7.43 | 18.93 | 8.69 |
| Buchanan | 185.39 | | 15.04 | 8.11 | 16.57 | 8.94 |
| Buena Vista | 181.08 | | 14.72 | 8.13 | 16.73 | 9.24 |
| Butler | 145.63 | | 11.05 | 7.59 | 12.52 | 8.60 |
| Calhoun | 97.97 | | 6.31 | 6.44 | 7.47 | 7.63 |
| Carroll | 204.77 | | 16.84 | 8.22 | 17.70 | 8.65 |
| Cass | 138.40 | | 10.18 | 7.35 | 11.39 | 8.23 |
| Cedar | 167.13 | | 12.55 | 7.51 | 15.56 | 9.31 |
| Cerro Gordo | 426.65 | | 35.03 | 8.21 | 38.36 | 8.99 |
| Cherokee | 121.22 | | 8.00 | 6.60 | 9.29 | 7.66 |
| Chickasaw | 125.38 | | 8.73 | 6.96 | 10.73 | 8.55 |
| Clarke | 86.93 | | 7.70 | 8.85 | 8.18 | 9.41 |
| Clay | 166.63 | | 13.75 | 8.25 | 14.69 | 8.81 |
| Clayton | 174.45 | | 11.93 | 6.84 | 15.05 | 8.63 |
| Clinton | 460.77 | | 37.14 | 8.06 | 43.87 | 9.52 |
| Crawford | 153.07 | | 12.04 | 7.86 | 13.55 | 8.85 |
| Dallas | 349.50 | | 28.25 | 8.08 | 39.14 | 11.20 |
| Davis | 71.12 | | 4.98 | 7.00 | 6.27 | 8.82 |
| Decatur | 70.78 | | 6.03 | 8.51 | 5.53 | 7.81 |
| Delaware | 174.93 | | 13.09 | 7.48 | 15.66 | 8.95 |
| Des Moines | 391.02 | | 33.09 | 8.46 | 36.48 | 9.33 |
| Dickinson | 161.07 | | 11.89 | 7.38 | 14.31 | 8.88 |
| Dubuque | 827.21 | | 71.50 | 8.64 | 83.47 | 10.09 |
| Emmet | 100.94 | | 8.78 | 8.69 | 8.33 | 8.25 |
| Fayette | 197.72 | | 14.68 | 7.42 | 16.48 | 8.34 |
| Floyd | 154.22 | | 11.81 | 7.66 | 14.27 | 9.25 |
| Franklin | 100.18 | | 7.01 | 7.00 | 8.45 | 8.43 |
| Fremont | 74.98 | | 5.31 | 7.08 | 6.83 | 9.11 |
| Greene | 95.27 | | 6.11 | 6.41 | 7.52 | 7.90 |

| County | All Ages | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Grundy | 112.38 | | 7.43 | 6.61 | 9.32 | 8.30 |
| Guthrie | 105.03 | | 7.74 | 7.37 | 8.89 | 8.47 |
| Hamilton | 149.14 | | 13.72 | 9.20 | 13.51 | 9.06 |
| Hancock | 112.97 | | 7.92 | 7.01 | 9.34 | 8.27 |
| Hardin | 172.18 | | 13.24 | 7.69 | 14.06 | 8.16 |
| Harrison | 150.32 | | 12.45 | 8.28 | 14.64 | 9.74 |
| Henry | 185.54 | | 15.20 | 8.19 | 19.17 | 10.33 |
| Howard | 92.36 | | 7.03 | 7.61 | 8.12 | 8.79 |
| Humboldt | 96.02 | | 6.36 | 6.62 | 7.36 | 7.66 |
| Ida | 73.08 | | 5.07 | 6.94 | 5.86 | 8.02 |
| Iowa | 150.36 | | 10.86 | 7.22 | 14.70 | 9.78 |
| Jackson | 189.97 | | 13.69 | 7.21 | 16.91 | 8.90 |
| Jasper | 341.76 | | 27.27 | 7.98 | 34.09 | 9.97 |
| Jefferson | 158.62 | | 12.37 | 7.80 | 13.50 | 8.51 |
| Johnson | 1021.14 | | 142.67 | 13.97 | 131.85 | 12.91 |
| Jones | 176.61 | | 13.86 | 7.85 | 16.27 | 9.21 |
| Keokuk | 104.35 | | 7.70 | 7.37 | 9.45 | 9.06 |
| Kossuth | 165.04 | | 11.05 | 6.70 | 12.24 | 7.42 |
| Lee | 341.79 | | 26.11 | 7.64 | 30.61 | 8.96 |
| Linn | 1883.24 | | 194.68 | 10.34 | 220.82 | 11.73 |
| Louisa | 105.42 | | 9.62 | 9.12 | 11.06 | 10.49 |
| Lucas | 86.05 | | 6.55 | 7.61 | 8.33 | 9.68 |
| Lyon | 108.68 | | 9.22 | 8.49 | 9.59 | 8.82 |
| Madison | 132.91 | | 9.86 | 7.42 | 13.60 | 10.23 |
| Mahaska | 202.54 | | 18.84 | 9.30 | 19.29 | 9.52 |
| Marion | 300.40 | | 26.68 | 8.88 | 29.07 | 9.68 |
| Marshall | 356.26 | | 28.62 | 8.03 | 34.22 | 9.61 |
| Mills | 138.79 | | 10.84 | 7.81 | 13.28 | 9.57 |
| Mitchell | 100.02 | | 6.87 | 6.87 | 8.09 | 8.08 |
| Monona | 88.95 | | 6.33 | 7.11 | 7.28 | 8.18 |
| Monroe | 73.83 | | 5.53 | 7.49 | 7.13 | 9.65 |
| Montgomery | 110.06 | | 9.67 | 8.78 | 10.82 | 9.83 |
| Muscatine | 391.81 | | 36.92 | 9.42 | 40.79 | 10.41 |
| O'Brien | 140.12 | | 11.24 | 8.02 | 11.43 | 8.16 |
| Osceola | 65.74 | | 4.40 | 6.70 | 5.96 | 9.06 |
| Page | 147.81 | | 12.47 | 8.43 | 12.33 | 8.34 |
| Palo Alto | 90.42 | | 7.16 | 7.91 | 6.93 | 7.66 |
| Plymouth | 227.92 | | 17.39 | 7.63 | 21.32 | 9.35 |
| Pocahontas | 79.79 | | 4.50 | 5.64 | 5.49 | 6.89 |
| Polk | 3736.10 | | 412.10 | 11.03 | 487.41 | 13.05 |
| Pottawattamie | 834.54 | | 77.89 | 9.33 | 83.62 | 10.02 |
| Poweshiek | 170.85 | | 12.72 | 7.45 | 15.16 | 8.88 |
| Ringgold | 48.67 | | 3.34 | 6.86 | 3.68 | 7.56 |
| Sac | 106.01 | | 7.01 | 6.61 | 8.56 | 8.08 |
| Scott | 1520.08 | | 148.92 | 9.80 | 166.90 | 10.98 |
| Shelby | 121.94 | | 8.14 | 6.68 | 9.98 | 8.19 |
| Sioux | 278.01 | | 23.87 | 8.58 | 25.01 | 9.00 |
| Story | 719.94 | | 97.36 | 13.52 | 77.35 | 10.74 |

| County | All Ages | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | |
|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Tama | 161.53 | | 11.29 | 6.99 | 15.49 | 9.59 |
| Taylor | 62.91 | | 4.74 | 7.53 | 5.05 | 8.03 |
| Union | 116.67 | | 9.60 | 8.23 | 10.31 | 8.84 |
| Van Buren | 68.68 | | 4.90 | 7.13 | 5.91 | 8.60 |
| Wapello | 319.02 | | 26.93 | 8.44 | 30.06 | 9.42 |
| Warren | 373.14 | | 29.10 | 7.80 | 37.85 | 10.14 |
| Washington | 186.70 | | 15.03 | 8.05 | 18.00 | 9.64 |
| Wayne | 59.39 | | 3.77 | 6.35 | 4.44 | 7.47 |
| Webster | 353.94 | | 29.13 | 8.23 | 32.13 | 9.08 |
| Winnebago | 112.21 | | 8.28 | 7.38 | 9.69 | 8.63 |
| Winneshiek | 189.71 | | 14.69 | 7.74 | 16.29 | 8.58 |
| Woodbury | 912.51 | | 93.17 | 10.21 | 101.10 | 11.08 |
| Worth | 74.63 | | 5.28 | 7.07 | 6.91 | 9.26 |
| Wright | 127.13 | | 8.87 | 6.98 | 10.73 | 8.44 |
| Total | 27271.28 | | 2502.34 | 9.18 | 2800.07 | 10.27 |

Table A.2. (Ages 35-44)

| County | All Ages | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|-------------|---------------------|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | 76.25 | | 7.07 | 9.27 | 9.66 | 12.66 |
| Adams | 43.40 | | 4.05 | 9.33 | 5.78 | 13.31 |
| Allamakee | 132.37 | | 13.34 | 10.08 | 16.25 | 12.28 |
| Appanoose | 125.89 | | 12.43 | 9.87 | 14.10 | 11.20 |
| Audubon | 63.13 | | 6.44 | 10.20 | 7.38 | 11.69 |
| Benton | 233.56 | | 28.81 | 12.34 | 32.26 | 13.81 |
| Black Hawk | 1151.64 | | 109.02 | 9.47 | 124.74 | 10.83 |
| Boone | 239.13 | | 23.62 | 9.88 | 30.18 | 12.62 |
| Bremer | 217.78 | | 21.21 | 9.74 | 25.81 | 11.85 |
| Buchanan | 185.39 | | 19.22 | 10.37 | 23.79 | 12.83 |
| Buena Vista | 181.08 | | 18.66 | 10.31 | 22.29 | 12.31 |
| Butler | 145.63 | | 13.41 | 9.21 | 17.38 | 11.93 |
| Calhoun | 97.97 | | 8.09 | 8.25 | 11.32 | 11.55 |
| Carroll | 204.77 | | 20.48 | 10.00 | 25.80 | 12.60 |
| Cass | 138.40 | | 13.01 | 9.40 | 17.30 | 12.50 |
| Cedar | 167.13 | | 17.89 | 10.71 | 22.17 | 13.26 |
| Cerro Gordo | 426.65 | | 41.18 | 9.65 | 52.77 | 12.37 |
| Cherokee | 121.22 | | 10.29 | 8.49 | 15.50 | 12.78 |
| Chickasaw | 125.38 | | 12.54 | 10.00 | 15.94 | 12.71 |
| Clarke | 86.93 | | 8.70 | 10.01 | 10.90 | 12.53 |
| Clay | 166.63 | | 15.69 | 9.42 | 20.82 | 12.49 |
| Clayton | 174.45 | | 16.60 | 9.52 | 22.67 | 13.00 |
| Clinton | 460.77 | | 49.06 | 10.65 | 57.60 | 12.50 |
| Crawford | 153.07 | | 14.65 | 9.57 | 18.68 | 12.21 |
| Dallas | 349.50 | | 40.93 | 11.71 | 48.72 | 13.94 |
| Davis | 71.12 | | 7.22 | 10.16 | 8.70 | 12.23 |
| Decatur | 70.78 | | 6.42 | 9.07 | 7.94 | 11.22 |
| Delaware | 174.93 | | 19.20 | 10.98 | 23.97 | 13.71 |

| County | All Ages | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Des Moines | | 391.02 | 39.30 | 10.05 | 44.42 | 11.36 |
| Dickinson | | 161.07 | 13.60 | 8.44 | 18.37 | 11.40 |
| Dubuque | | 827.21 | 90.12 | 10.89 | 100.29 | 12.12 |
| Emmet | | 100.94 | 9.02 | 8.94 | 11.18 | 11.07 |
| Fayette | | 197.72 | 19.51 | 9.87 | 24.12 | 12.20 |
| Floyd | | 154.22 | 14.95 | 9.70 | 17.14 | 11.12 |
| Franklin | | 100.18 | 9.06 | 9.04 | 11.01 | 10.99 |
| Fremont | | 74.98 | 6.88 | 9.18 | 8.92 | 11.89 |
| Greene | | 95.27 | 9.27 | 9.73 | 12.06 | 12.66 |
| Grundy | | 112.38 | 11.33 | 10.09 | 13.44 | 11.96 |
| Guthrie | | 105.03 | 10.12 | 9.63 | 13.02 | 12.39 |
| Hamilton | | 149.14 | 14.85 | 9.95 | 18.70 | 12.54 |
| Hancock | | 112.97 | 10.83 | 9.58 | 14.40 | 12.74 |
| Hardin | | 172.18 | 15.54 | 9.02 | 20.61 | 11.97 |
| Harrison | | 150.32 | 15.83 | 10.53 | 20.08 | 13.36 |
| Henry | | 185.54 | 19.43 | 10.47 | 22.58 | 12.17 |
| Howard | | 92.36 | 9.32 | 10.09 | 11.54 | 12.49 |
| Humboldt | | 96.02 | 8.93 | 9.30 | 12.28 | 12.79 |
| Ida | | 73.08 | 6.27 | 8.58 | 9.18 | 12.57 |
| Iowa | | 150.36 | 16.80 | 11.17 | 20.94 | 13.93 |
| Jackson | | 189.97 | 20.56 | 10.82 | 24.62 | 12.96 |
| Jasper | | 341.76 | 36.17 | 10.58 | 42.58 | 12.46 |
| Jefferson | | 158.62 | 12.27 | 7.74 | 15.83 | 9.98 |
| Johnson | | 1021.14 | 110.02 | 10.77 | 114.11 | 11.17 |
| Jones | | 176.61 | 17.83 | 10.10 | 22.56 | 12.77 |
| Keokuk | | 104.35 | 10.26 | 9.83 | 13.27 | 12.71 |
| Kossuth | | 165.04 | 14.94 | 9.05 | 20.69 | 12.54 |
| Lee | | 341.79 | 33.39 | 9.77 | 41.75 | 12.21 |
| Linn | | 1883.24 | 215.91 | 11.46 | 229.61 | 12.19 |
| Louisa | | 105.42 | 12.06 | 11.44 | 13.28 | 12.60 |
| Lucas | | 86.05 | 8.81 | 10.24 | 9.92 | 11.53 |
| Lyon | | 108.68 | 10.83 | 9.96 | 12.45 | 11.46 |
| Madison | | 132.91 | 14.45 | 10.87 | 16.77 | 12.62 |
| Mahaska | | 202.54 | 19.71 | 9.73 | 25.26 | 12.47 |
| Marion | | 300.40 | 32.11 | 10.69 | 38.25 | 12.73 |
| Marshall | | 356.26 | 35.76 | 10.04 | 41.39 | 11.62 |
| Mills | | 138.79 | 14.23 | 10.25 | 18.12 | 13.05 |
| Mitchell | | 100.02 | 10.07 | 10.07 | 12.62 | 12.62 |
| Monona | | 88.95 | 7.05 | 7.93 | 11.49 | 12.92 |
| Monroe | | 73.83 | 7.21 | 9.76 | 8.92 | 12.08 |
| Montgomery | | 110.06 | 10.29 | 9.35 | 12.37 | 11.24 |
| Muscatine | | 391.81 | 42.80 | 10.92 | 49.72 | 12.69 |
| O'Brien | | 140.12 | 12.21 | 8.72 | 16.74 | 11.94 |
| Osceola | | 65.74 | 6.56 | 9.98 | 8.60 | 13.09 |
| Page | | 147.81 | 12.57 | 8.50 | 16.53 | 11.18 |
| Palo Alto | | 90.42 | 7.81 | 8.64 | 10.99 | 12.15 |
| Plymouth | | 227.92 | 22.01 | 9.66 | 30.25 | 13.27 |
| Pocahontas | | 79.79 | 7.39 | 9.26 | 10.17 | 12.75 |

| County | All Ages | | 35-39 | | 40-44 | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Polk | | 3736.10 | 448.82 | 12.01 | 466.29 | 12.48 |
| Pottawattamie | | 834.54 | 88.92 | 10.65 | 104.06 | 12.47 |
| Poweshiek | | 170.85 | 17.45 | 10.21 | 20.88 | 12.22 |
| Ringgold | | 48.67 | 4.20 | 8.64 | 5.42 | 11.13 |
| Sac | | 106.01 | 9.41 | 8.88 | 12.51 | 11.80 |
| Scott | | 1520.08 | 164.36 | 10.81 | 184.79 | 12.16 |
| Shelby | | 121.94 | 11.95 | 9.80 | 15.86 | 13.00 |
| Sioux | | 278.01 | 26.46 | 9.52 | 32.88 | 11.83 |
| Story | | 719.94 | 68.08 | 9.46 | 76.07 | 10.57 |
| Tama | | 161.53 | 16.86 | 10.44 | 19.47 | 12.05 |
| Taylor | | 62.91 | 6.01 | 9.55 | 7.22 | 11.48 |
| Union | | 116.67 | 10.83 | 9.28 | 14.81 | 12.69 |
| Van Buren | | 68.68 | 6.30 | 9.17 | 7.87 | 11.45 |
| Wapello | | 319.02 | 30.66 | 9.61 | 38.28 | 12.00 |
| Warren | | 373.14 | 42.64 | 11.43 | 48.59 | 13.02 |
| Washington | | 186.70 | 20.31 | 10.88 | 23.28 | 12.47 |
| Wayne | | 59.39 | 5.65 | 9.52 | 7.27 | 12.24 |
| Webster | | 353.94 | 32.69 | 9.24 | 44.27 | 12.51 |
| Winnebago | | 112.21 | 10.07 | 8.98 | 13.14 | 11.71 |
| Winneshiek | | 189.71 | 19.39 | 10.22 | 24.23 | 12.77 |
| Woodbury | | 912.51 | 98.99 | 10.85 | 108.06 | 11.84 |
| Worth | | 74.63 | 7.56 | 10.13 | 9.07 | 12.16 |
| Wright | | 127.13 | 11.57 | 9.10 | 15.51 | 12.20 |
| Total | | 27271.28 | 2854.65 | 10.47 | 3323.33 | 12.19 |

Table A.2. (Ages 45-54)

| County | All Ages | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | | 76.25 | 8.95 | 11.74 | 7.52 | 9.86 |
| Adams | | 43.40 | 4.93 | 11.35 | 4.23 | 9.75 |
| Allamakee | | 132.37 | 15.32 | 11.57 | 13.45 | 10.16 |
| Appanoose | | 125.89 | 15.13 | 12.02 | 12.33 | 9.79 |
| Audubon | | 63.13 | 7.36 | 11.66 | 5.91 | 9.35 |
| Benton | | 233.56 | 26.55 | 11.37 | 22.47 | 9.62 |
| Black Hawk | | 1151.64 | 135.47 | 11.76 | 122.16 | 10.61 |
| Boone | | 239.13 | 29.24 | 12.23 | 24.83 | 10.39 |
| Bremer | | 217.78 | 24.59 | 11.29 | 22.98 | 10.55 |
| Buchanan | | 185.39 | 21.50 | 11.60 | 19.05 | 10.27 |
| Buena Vista | | 181.08 | 22.46 | 12.40 | 18.28 | 10.09 |
| Butler | | 145.63 | 17.30 | 11.88 | 15.61 | 10.72 |
| Calhoun | | 97.97 | 12.87 | 13.13 | 10.32 | 10.53 |
| Carroll | | 204.77 | 24.45 | 11.94 | 19.14 | 9.35 |
| Cass | | 138.40 | 16.17 | 11.68 | 14.68 | 10.61 |
| Cedar | | 167.13 | 20.18 | 12.07 | 18.41 | 11.02 |
| Cerro Gordo | | 426.65 | 50.81 | 11.91 | 46.93 | 11.00 |
| Cherokee | | 121.22 | 15.59 | 12.86 | 13.05 | 10.77 |
| Chickasaw | | 125.38 | 14.49 | 11.56 | 12.17 | 9.70 |

| County | All Ages | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Clarke | | 86.93 | 9.98 | 11.48 | 8.72 | 10.03 |
| Clay | | 166.63 | 21.48 | 12.89 | 17.21 | 10.33 |
| Clayton | | 174.45 | 21.85 | 12.52 | 17.42 | 9.99 |
| Clinton | | 460.77 | 53.63 | 11.64 | 46.98 | 10.19 |
| Crawford | | 153.07 | 17.67 | 11.55 | 14.93 | 9.76 |
| Dallas | | 349.50 | 42.96 | 12.29 | 35.42 | 10.13 |
| Davis | | 71.12 | 8.40 | 11.81 | 7.62 | 10.72 |
| Decatur | | 70.78 | 8.11 | 11.46 | 7.52 | 10.62 |
| Delaware | | 174.93 | 20.53 | 11.74 | 16.16 | 9.24 |
| Des Moines | | 391.02 | 44.98 | 11.50 | 43.90 | 11.23 |
| Dickinson | | 161.07 | 18.94 | 11.76 | 18.46 | 11.46 |
| Dubuque | | 827.21 | 97.11 | 11.74 | 85.99 | 10.39 |
| Emmet | | 100.94 | 12.15 | 12.03 | 10.94 | 10.83 |
| Fayette | | 197.72 | 24.02 | 12.15 | 19.73 | 9.98 |
| Floyd | | 154.22 | 16.86 | 10.93 | 16.90 | 10.96 |
| Franklin | | 100.18 | 12.94 | 12.92 | 9.98 | 9.96 |
| Fremont | | 74.98 | 9.00 | 12.00 | 8.38 | 11.17 |
| Greene | | 95.27 | 11.00 | 11.55 | 9.84 | 10.33 |
| Grundy | | 112.38 | 14.15 | 12.59 | 11.48 | 10.22 |
| Guthrie | | 105.03 | 11.98 | 11.41 | 10.64 | 10.13 |
| Hamilton | | 149.14 | 17.03 | 11.42 | 14.80 | 9.92 |
| Hancock | | 112.97 | 13.59 | 12.03 | 12.00 | 10.62 |
| Hardin | | 172.18 | 20.44 | 11.87 | 17.24 | 10.01 |
| Harrison | | 150.32 | 16.85 | 11.21 | 14.86 | 9.89 |
| Henry | | 185.54 | 20.98 | 11.31 | 20.01 | 10.78 |
| Howard | | 92.36 | 10.40 | 11.26 | 8.36 | 9.05 |
| Humboldt | | 96.02 | 11.80 | 12.29 | 9.71 | 10.11 |
| Ida | | 73.08 | 8.90 | 12.19 | 7.34 | 10.05 |
| Iowa | | 150.36 | 18.53 | 12.32 | 14.47 | 9.63 |
| Jackson | | 189.97 | 22.14 | 11.65 | 18.35 | 9.66 |
| Jasper | | 341.76 | 40.04 | 11.72 | 36.19 | 10.59 |
| Jefferson | | 158.62 | 23.26 | 14.66 | 26.31 | 16.59 |
| Johnson | | 1021.14 | 110.30 | 10.80 | 96.33 | 9.43 |
| Jones | | 176.61 | 20.75 | 11.75 | 18.51 | 10.48 |
| Keokuk | | 104.35 | 12.79 | 12.26 | 9.74 | 9.33 |
| Kossuth | | 165.04 | 19.94 | 12.08 | 16.93 | 10.26 |
| Lee | | 341.79 | 41.25 | 12.07 | 37.21 | 10.89 |
| Linn | | 1883.24 | 214.20 | 11.37 | 185.92 | 9.87 |
| Louisa | | 105.42 | 12.07 | 11.45 | 10.40 | 9.87 |
| Lucas | | 86.05 | 9.39 | 10.92 | 8.38 | 9.74 |
| Lyon | | 108.68 | 13.30 | 12.23 | 9.87 | 9.08 |
| Madison | | 132.91 | 16.34 | 12.29 | 13.73 | 10.33 |
| Mahaska | | 202.54 | 23.16 | 11.44 | 21.00 | 10.37 |
| Marion | | 300.40 | 35.05 | 11.67 | 29.59 | 9.85 |
| Marshall | | 356.26 | 41.57 | 11.67 | 39.78 | 11.17 |
| Mills | | 138.79 | 17.53 | 12.63 | 16.00 | 11.53 |
| Mitchell | | 100.02 | 11.77 | 11.76 | 9.53 | 9.53 |
| Monona | | 88.95 | 10.27 | 11.54 | 8.91 | 10.02 |

| County | All Ages | | 45-49 | | 50-54 | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Monroe | | 73.83 | 8.29 | 11.23 | 7.41 | 10.04 |
| Montgomery | | 110.06 | 13.13 | 11.93 | 11.81 | 10.73 |
| Muscatine | | 391.81 | 46.33 | 11.82 | 40.33 | 10.29 |
| O'Brien | | 140.12 | 17.32 | 12.36 | 13.39 | 9.56 |
| Osceola | | 65.74 | 8.19 | 12.45 | 5.45 | 8.28 |
| Page | | 147.81 | 18.25 | 12.35 | 15.91 | 10.76 |
| Palo Alto | | 90.42 | 10.16 | 11.24 | 9.00 | 9.95 |
| Plymouth | | 227.92 | 28.03 | 12.30 | 23.09 | 10.13 |
| Pocahontas | | 79.79 | 9.91 | 12.43 | 8.38 | 10.50 |
| Polk | | 3736.10 | 417.20 | 11.17 | 362.67 | 9.71 |
| Pottawattamie | | 834.54 | 99.48 | 11.92 | 86.68 | 10.39 |
| Poweshiek | | 170.85 | 20.13 | 11.79 | 17.57 | 10.28 |
| Ringgold | | 48.67 | 5.16 | 10.59 | 4.75 | 9.76 |
| Sac | | 106.01 | 12.56 | 11.85 | 10.86 | 10.25 |
| Scott | | 1520.08 | 180.86 | 11.90 | 158.67 | 10.44 |
| Shelby | | 121.94 | 15.12 | 12.40 | 11.91 | 9.77 |
| Sioux | | 278.01 | 32.27 | 11.61 | 26.52 | 9.54 |
| Story | | 719.94 | 75.51 | 10.49 | 63.42 | 8.81 |
| Tama | | 161.53 | 19.08 | 11.81 | 16.09 | 9.96 |
| Taylor | | 62.91 | 6.76 | 10.75 | 6.42 | 10.21 |
| Union | | 116.67 | 12.76 | 10.94 | 12.58 | 10.78 |
| Van Buren | | 68.68 | 8.12 | 11.83 | 7.49 | 10.90 |
| Wapello | | 319.02 | 39.69 | 12.44 | 33.79 | 10.59 |
| Warren | | 373.14 | 45.18 | 12.11 | 38.98 | 10.45 |
| Washington | | 186.70 | 22.75 | 12.19 | 18.75 | 10.04 |
| Wayne | | 59.39 | 7.05 | 11.88 | 5.64 | 9.49 |
| Webster | | 353.94 | 42.67 | 12.06 | 35.86 | 10.13 |
| Winnebago | | 112.21 | 14.37 | 12.80 | 12.02 | 10.71 |
| Winneshiek | | 189.71 | 23.12 | 12.19 | 18.57 | 9.79 |
| Woodbury | | 912.51 | 104.24 | 11.42 | 92.35 | 10.12 |
| Worth | | 74.63 | 9.55 | 12.79 | 7.52 | 10.07 |
| Wright | | 127.13 | 15.74 | 12.38 | 13.01 | 10.23 |
| Total | | 27271.28 | 3183.69 | 11.67 | 2770.12 | 10.16 |

Table A.2. (Ages 55-64)

| County | All Ages | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | |
|------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | | 76.25 | 5.48 | 7.19 | 4.59 | 6.02 |
| Adams | | 43.40 | 3.30 | 7.60 | 3.08 | 7.10 |
| Allamakee | | 132.37 | 10.10 | 7.63 | 8.33 | 6.29 |
| Appanoose | | 125.89 | 10.39 | 8.25 | 7.98 | 6.34 |
| Audubon | | 63.13 | 4.93 | 7.81 | 3.88 | 6.15 |
| Benton | | 233.56 | 16.17 | 6.92 | 11.87 | 5.08 |
| Black Hawk | | 1151.64 | 84.31 | 7.32 | 57.34 | 4.98 |
| Boone | | 239.13 | 17.73 | 7.41 | 12.67 | 5.30 |
| Bremer | | 217.78 | 18.21 | 8.36 | 13.51 | 6.20 |
| Buchanan | | 185.39 | 13.63 | 7.35 | 10.49 | 5.66 |

| County | All Ages | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | |
| Buena Vista | | 181.08 | | 11.58 | 6.39 | 7.89 | 4.36 |
| Butler | | 145.63 | | 12.14 | 8.34 | 8.35 | 5.74 |
| Calhoun | | 97.97 | | 7.54 | 7.70 | 5.69 | 5.81 |
| Carroll | | 204.77 | | 12.22 | 5.97 | 10.53 | 5.14 |
| Cass | | 138.40 | | 10.79 | 7.79 | 8.30 | 5.99 |
| Cedar | | 167.13 | | 12.48 | 7.46 | 8.91 | 5.33 |
| Cerro Gordo | | 426.65 | | 31.87 | 7.47 | 23.00 | 5.39 |
| Cherokee | | 121.22 | | 9.18 | 7.57 | 7.04 | 5.81 |
| Chickasaw | | 125.38 | | 9.62 | 7.67 | 7.34 | 5.85 |
| Clarke | | 86.93 | | 6.35 | 7.31 | 4.57 | 5.25 |
| Clay | | 166.63 | | 11.79 | 7.08 | 8.35 | 5.01 |
| Clayton | | 174.45 | | 13.23 | 7.58 | 9.72 | 5.57 |
| Clinton | | 460.77 | | 35.39 | 7.68 | 26.15 | 5.67 |
| Crawford | | 153.07 | | 12.52 | 8.18 | 8.46 | 5.53 |
| Dallas | | 349.50 | | 24.48 | 7.00 | 16.08 | 4.60 |
| Davis | | 71.12 | | 5.27 | 7.40 | 4.61 | 6.49 |
| Decatur | | 70.78 | | 5.52 | 7.80 | 4.47 | 6.32 |
| Delaware | | 174.93 | | 11.04 | 6.31 | 9.46 | 5.41 |
| Des Moines | | 391.02 | | 32.94 | 8.42 | 22.87 | 5.85 |
| Dickinson | | 161.07 | | 13.27 | 8.24 | 9.72 | 6.04 |
| Dubuque | | 827.21 | | 58.18 | 7.03 | 43.51 | 5.26 |
| Emmet | | 100.94 | | 7.10 | 7.04 | 5.95 | 5.89 |
| Fayette | | 197.72 | | 14.54 | 7.35 | 11.71 | 5.92 |
| Floyd | | 154.22 | | 12.40 | 8.04 | 9.91 | 6.43 |
| Franklin | | 100.18 | | 8.19 | 8.17 | 5.99 | 5.98 |
| Fremont | | 74.98 | | 5.88 | 7.85 | 4.17 | 5.56 |
| Greene | | 95.27 | | 6.99 | 7.34 | 5.51 | 5.78 |
| Grundy | | 112.38 | | 9.13 | 8.12 | 6.90 | 6.14 |
| Guthrie | | 105.03 | | 8.76 | 8.34 | 6.40 | 6.09 |
| Hamilton | | 149.14 | | 11.34 | 7.60 | 8.19 | 5.49 |
| Hancock | | 112.97 | | 8.36 | 7.40 | 6.25 | 5.54 |
| Hardin | | 172.18 | | 12.84 | 7.46 | 10.33 | 6.00 |
| Harrison | | 150.32 | | 10.80 | 7.19 | 8.37 | 5.57 |
| Henry | | 185.54 | | 14.49 | 7.81 | 9.46 | 5.10 |
| Howard | | 92.36 | | 6.66 | 7.21 | 5.09 | 5.51 |
| Humboldt | | 96.02 | | 6.73 | 7.01 | 5.92 | 6.17 |
| Ida | | 73.08 | | 5.37 | 7.35 | 3.81 | 5.22 |
| Iowa | | 150.36 | | 9.72 | 6.46 | 7.95 | 5.29 |
| Jackson | | 189.97 | | 14.90 | 7.84 | 10.57 | 5.57 |
| Jasper | | 341.76 | | 26.44 | 7.74 | 18.36 | 5.37 |
| Jefferson | | 158.62 | | 14.06 | 8.86 | 7.01 | 4.42 |
| Johnson | | 1021.14 | | 61.72 | 6.04 | 35.59 | 3.49 |
| Jones | | 176.61 | | 13.72 | 7.77 | 10.02 | 5.67 |
| Keokuk | | 104.35 | | 7.66 | 7.35 | 5.79 | 5.55 |
| Kossuth | | 165.04 | | 11.59 | 7.02 | 9.71 | 5.88 |
| Lee | | 341.79 | | 28.88 | 8.45 | 20.10 | 5.88 |
| Linn | | 1883.24 | | 133.91 | 7.11 | 87.64 | 4.65 |
| Louisa | | 105.42 | | 7.46 | 7.08 | 5.48 | 5.19 |

| County | All Ages | | 55-59 | | 60-64 | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Lucas | 86.05 | | 6.90 | 8.02 | 5.48 | 6.36 |
| Lyon | 108.68 | | 7.36 | 6.77 | 5.38 | 4.95 |
| Madison | 132.91 | | 9.93 | 7.47 | 7.41 | 5.58 |
| Mahaska | 202.54 | | 14.18 | 7.00 | 10.16 | 5.02 |
| Marion | 300.40 | | 21.39 | 7.12 | 15.68 | 5.22 |
| Marshall | 356.26 | | 28.66 | 8.05 | 20.63 | 5.79 |
| Mills | 138.79 | | 11.18 | 8.05 | 7.09 | 5.11 |
| Mitchell | 100.02 | | 7.22 | 7.22 | 5.94 | 5.93 |
| Monona | 88.95 | | 7.20 | 8.09 | 6.03 | 6.78 |
| Monroe | 73.83 | | 6.03 | 8.17 | 4.25 | 5.75 |
| Montgomery | 110.06 | | 8.13 | 7.39 | 6.38 | 5.80 |
| Muscatine | 391.81 | | 30.00 | 7.66 | 19.58 | 5.00 |
| O'Brien | 140.12 | | 9.35 | 6.67 | 7.15 | 5.10 |
| Osceola | 65.74 | | 5.00 | 7.60 | 3.48 | 5.30 |
| Page | 147.81 | | 12.18 | 8.24 | 7.95 | 5.38 |
| Palo Alto | 90.42 | | 6.24 | 6.91 | 4.91 | 5.43 |
| Plymouth | 227.92 | | 15.70 | 6.89 | 10.75 | 4.72 |
| Pocahontas | 79.79 | | 6.24 | 7.83 | 4.90 | 6.14 |
| Polk | 3736.10 | | 253.47 | 6.78 | 159.52 | 4.27 |
| Pottawattamie | 834.54 | | 62.46 | 7.48 | 42.15 | 5.05 |
| Poweshiek | 170.85 | | 13.60 | 7.96 | 10.54 | 6.17 |
| Ringgold | 48.67 | | 4.18 | 8.59 | 3.13 | 6.43 |
| Sac | 106.01 | | 7.77 | 7.33 | 6.22 | 5.87 |
| Scott | 1520.08 | | 114.68 | 7.54 | 72.63 | 4.78 |
| Shelby | 121.94 | | 8.96 | 7.35 | 6.61 | 5.42 |
| Sioux | 278.01 | | 16.76 | 6.03 | 13.59 | 4.89 |
| Story | 719.94 | | 42.57 | 5.91 | 28.27 | 3.93 |
| Tama | 161.53 | | 12.57 | 7.78 | 9.86 | 6.11 |
| Taylor | 62.91 | | 4.82 | 7.67 | 3.67 | 5.83 |
| Union | 116.67 | | 9.23 | 7.91 | 6.57 | 5.63 |
| Van Buren | 68.68 | | 5.16 | 7.51 | 4.53 | 6.60 |
| Wapello | 319.02 | | 24.40 | 7.65 | 18.33 | 5.74 |
| Warren | 373.14 | | 29.90 | 8.01 | 19.78 | 5.30 |
| Washington | 186.70 | | 13.86 | 7.42 | 9.64 | 5.16 |
| Wayne | 59.39 | | 4.60 | 7.74 | 3.91 | 6.58 |
| Webster | 353.94 | | 26.14 | 7.39 | 18.41 | 5.20 |
| Winnebago | 112.21 | | 7.95 | 7.08 | 5.82 | 5.18 |
| Winneshiek | 189.71 | | 12.61 | 6.65 | 10.30 | 5.43 |
| Woodbury | 912.51 | | 60.92 | 6.68 | 41.28 | 4.52 |
| Worth | 74.63 | | 5.45 | 7.31 | 4.24 | 5.68 |
| Wright | 127.13 | | 9.63 | 7.58 | 7.85 | 6.17 |
| Total | 27271.28 | | 1975.86 | 7.25 | 1380.92 | 5.06 |

Table A.2. (Ages 65-74)

| County | All Ages | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | |
|-------------|---------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Total VMT (million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | 76.25 | | 3.44 | 4.51 | 2.63 | 3.46 |
| Adams | 43.40 | | 1.99 | 4.58 | 1.33 | 3.06 |
| Allamakee | 132.37 | | 5.69 | 4.30 | 4.04 | 3.05 |
| Appanoose | 125.89 | | 5.28 | 4.19 | 4.00 | 3.18 |
| Audubon | 63.13 | | 2.89 | 4.58 | 2.36 | 3.74 |
| Benton | 233.56 | | 8.07 | 3.46 | 5.93 | 2.54 |
| Black Hawk | 1151.64 | | 37.07 | 3.22 | 27.82 | 2.42 |
| Boone | 239.13 | | 8.63 | 3.61 | 6.76 | 2.83 |
| Bremer | 217.78 | | 8.41 | 3.86 | 5.95 | 2.73 |
| Buchanan | 185.39 | | 7.03 | 3.79 | 4.73 | 2.55 |
| Buena Vista | 181.08 | | 5.97 | 3.29 | 5.40 | 2.98 |
| Butler | 145.63 | | 5.95 | 4.08 | 4.75 | 3.26 |
| Calhoun | 97.97 | | 4.86 | 4.96 | 3.61 | 3.68 |
| Carroll | 204.77 | | 7.08 | 3.46 | 6.45 | 3.15 |
| Cass | 138.40 | | 5.93 | 4.28 | 4.39 | 3.17 |
| Cedar | 167.13 | | 6.08 | 3.64 | 4.47 | 2.67 |
| Cerro Gordo | 426.65 | | 16.02 | 3.76 | 13.78 | 3.23 |
| Cherokee | 121.22 | | 5.61 | 4.63 | 4.69 | 3.87 |
| Chickasaw | 125.38 | | 5.03 | 4.01 | 3.93 | 3.13 |
| Clarke | 86.93 | | 3.11 | 3.58 | 2.56 | 2.94 |
| Clay | 166.63 | | 6.21 | 3.73 | 4.75 | 2.85 |
| Clayton | 174.45 | | 7.53 | 4.32 | 5.66 | 3.25 |
| Clinton | 460.77 | | 16.68 | 3.62 | 12.25 | 2.66 |
| Crawford | 153.07 | | 5.79 | 3.78 | 4.49 | 2.93 |
| Dallas | 349.50 | | 10.34 | 2.96 | 7.20 | 2.06 |
| Davis | 71.12 | | 3.07 | 4.32 | 2.12 | 2.98 |
| Decatur | 70.78 | | 3.34 | 4.72 | 2.49 | 3.52 |
| Delaware | 174.93 | | 6.20 | 3.55 | 4.64 | 2.65 |
| Des Moines | 391.02 | | 13.85 | 3.54 | 10.68 | 2.73 |
| Dickinson | 161.07 | | 7.42 | 4.61 | 5.95 | 3.69 |
| Dubuque | 827.21 | | 27.84 | 3.37 | 20.95 | 2.53 |
| Emmet | 100.94 | | 4.14 | 4.10 | 3.08 | 3.05 |
| Fayette | 197.72 | | 8.35 | 4.23 | 6.40 | 3.24 |
| Floyd | 154.22 | | 6.41 | 4.15 | 4.64 | 3.01 |
| Franklin | 100.18 | | 4.45 | 4.44 | 3.56 | 3.56 |
| Fremont | 74.98 | | 3.22 | 4.30 | 2.38 | 3.17 |
| Greene | 95.27 | | 3.88 | 4.07 | 3.35 | 3.52 |
| Grundy | 112.38 | | 4.70 | 4.18 | 3.64 | 3.24 |
| Guthrie | 105.03 | | 5.22 | 4.97 | 3.71 | 3.53 |
| Hamilton | 149.14 | | 6.15 | 4.12 | 4.87 | 3.27 |
| Hancock | 112.97 | | 4.44 | 3.93 | 3.39 | 3.00 |
| Hardin | 172.18 | | 7.02 | 4.08 | 5.96 | 3.46 |
| Harrison | 150.32 | | 5.57 | 3.71 | 4.10 | 2.73 |
| Henry | 185.54 | | 5.74 | 3.09 | 4.65 | 2.51 |
| Howard | 92.36 | | 3.51 | 3.80 | 2.92 | 3.16 |
| Humboldt | 96.02 | | 4.19 | 4.36 | 3.59 | 3.74 |

| County | All Ages | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Ida | 73.08 | | 3.29 | 4.51 | 2.57 | 3.52 |
| Iowa | 150.36 | | 5.65 | 3.75 | 4.24 | 2.82 |
| Jackson | 189.97 | | 7.62 | 4.01 | 5.99 | 3.16 |
| Jasper | 341.76 | | 13.02 | 3.81 | 10.12 | 2.96 |
| Jefferson | 158.62 | | 4.46 | 2.81 | 3.32 | 2.09 |
| Johnson | 1021.14 | | 20.90 | 2.05 | 13.93 | 1.36 |
| Jones | 176.61 | | 6.99 | 3.96 | 5.18 | 2.93 |
| Keokuk | 104.35 | | 4.36 | 4.17 | 3.53 | 3.39 |
| Kossuth | 165.04 | | 8.00 | 4.85 | 5.52 | 3.34 |
| Lee | 341.79 | | 12.18 | 3.56 | 9.44 | 2.76 |
| Linn | 1883.24 | | 56.75 | 3.01 | 38.35 | 2.04 |
| Louisa | 105.42 | | 3.69 | 3.50 | 2.75 | 2.61 |
| Lucas | 86.05 | | 3.62 | 4.21 | 2.86 | 3.33 |
| Lyon | 108.68 | | 4.41 | 4.06 | 3.53 | 3.24 |
| Madison | 132.91 | | 4.46 | 3.35 | 3.16 | 2.37 |
| Mahaska | 202.54 | | 6.92 | 3.42 | 5.40 | 2.67 |
| Marion | 300.40 | | 10.39 | 3.46 | 7.52 | 2.50 |
| Marshall | 356.26 | | 12.63 | 3.54 | 9.94 | 2.79 |
| Mills | 138.79 | | 4.51 | 3.25 | 2.88 | 2.07 |
| Mitchell | 100.02 | | 4.28 | 4.28 | 3.58 | 3.58 |
| Monona | 88.95 | | 4.09 | 4.60 | 3.44 | 3.87 |
| Monroe | 73.83 | | 2.74 | 3.71 | 2.36 | 3.19 |
| Montgomery | 110.06 | | 3.93 | 3.57 | 3.95 | 3.59 |
| Muscatine | 391.81 | | 12.02 | 3.07 | 8.37 | 2.14 |
| O'Brien | 140.12 | | 6.27 | 4.47 | 5.00 | 3.57 |
| Osceola | 65.74 | | 2.70 | 4.11 | 2.27 | 3.45 |
| Page | 147.81 | | 6.16 | 4.17 | 5.27 | 3.57 |
| Palo Alto | 90.42 | | 4.47 | 4.94 | 3.40 | 3.76 |
| Plymouth | 227.92 | | 7.79 | 3.42 | 6.56 | 2.88 |
| Pocahontas | 79.79 | | 3.69 | 4.62 | 2.70 | 3.38 |
| Polk | 3736.10 | | 94.69 | 2.53 | 66.92 | 1.79 |
| Pottawattamie | 834.54 | | 27.90 | 3.34 | 20.50 | 2.46 |
| Poweshiek | 170.85 | | 6.99 | 4.09 | 5.04 | 2.95 |
| Ringgold | 48.67 | | 2.63 | 5.40 | 1.96 | 4.03 |
| Sac | 106.01 | | 4.81 | 4.54 | 3.87 | 3.65 |
| Scott | 1520.08 | | 44.23 | 2.91 | 29.69 | 1.95 |
| Shelby | 121.94 | | 5.24 | 4.30 | 4.08 | 3.34 |
| Sioux | 278.01 | | 9.63 | 3.47 | 7.85 | 2.82 |
| Story | 719.94 | | 18.20 | 2.53 | 13.11 | 1.82 |
| Tama | 161.53 | | 6.62 | 4.10 | 4.99 | 3.09 |
| Taylor | 62.91 | | 2.78 | 4.42 | 2.22 | 3.53 |
| Union | 116.67 | | 4.76 | 4.08 | 3.62 | 3.10 |
| Van Buren | 68.68 | | 3.38 | 4.92 | 2.08 | 3.02 |
| Wapello | 319.02 | | 12.78 | 4.01 | 9.67 | 3.03 |
| Warren | 373.14 | | 12.20 | 3.27 | 7.85 | 2.10 |
| Washington | 186.70 | | 6.70 | 3.59 | 5.32 | 2.85 |
| Wayne | 59.39 | | 2.85 | 4.81 | 2.25 | 3.79 |
| Webster | 353.94 | | 13.85 | 3.91 | 10.66 | 3.01 |

| County | All Ages | | 65-69 | | 70-74 | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | |
| Winnebago | | 112.21 | | 4.14 | 3.69 | 3.48 | 3.10 |
| Winneshiek | | 189.71 | | 7.00 | 3.69 | 5.21 | 2.75 |
| Woodbury | | 912.51 | | 26.93 | 2.95 | 20.82 | 2.28 |
| Worth | | 74.63 | | 3.03 | 4.06 | 2.10 | 2.81 |
| Wright | | 127.13 | | 5.31 | 4.17 | 4.47 | 3.52 |
| Total | | 27271.28 | | 918.02 | 3.37 | 685.84 | 2.51 |

Table A.2. (Ages 75+)

| County | All Ages | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Adair | | 76.25 | 2.00 | 2.62 | 1.28 | 1.67 | 0.73 | 0.96 |
| Adams | | 43.40 | 1.17 | 2.71 | 0.77 | 1.76 | 0.44 | 1.02 |
| Allamakee | | 132.37 | 2.88 | 2.18 | 1.75 | 1.32 | 0.77 | 0.58 |
| Appanoose | | 125.89 | 3.08 | 2.45 | 1.79 | 1.42 | 0.96 | 0.76 |
| Audubon | | 63.13 | 1.88 | 2.98 | 1.19 | 1.89 | 0.66 | 1.05 |
| Benton | | 233.56 | 4.30 | 1.84 | 2.69 | 1.15 | 1.36 | 0.58 |
| Black Hawk | | 1151.64 | 20.46 | 1.78 | 11.27 | 0.98 | 4.75 | 0.41 |
| Boone | | 239.13 | 4.61 | 1.93 | 2.65 | 1.11 | 1.21 | 0.50 |
| Bremer | | 217.78 | 4.13 | 1.90 | 3.07 | 1.41 | 1.49 | 0.68 |
| Buchanan | | 185.39 | 3.58 | 1.93 | 2.04 | 1.10 | 0.95 | 0.51 |
| Buena Vista | | 181.08 | 4.37 | 2.41 | 2.46 | 1.36 | 1.26 | 0.70 |
| Butler | | 145.63 | 3.66 | 2.52 | 2.39 | 1.64 | 1.14 | 0.79 |
| Calhoun | | 97.97 | 2.76 | 2.82 | 2.02 | 2.06 | 1.00 | 1.02 |
| Carroll | | 204.77 | 4.76 | 2.32 | 2.85 | 1.39 | 1.31 | 0.64 |
| Cass | | 138.40 | 3.53 | 2.55 | 2.10 | 1.52 | 0.91 | 0.66 |
| Cedar | | 167.13 | 3.29 | 1.97 | 2.11 | 1.26 | 1.02 | 0.61 |
| Cerro Gordo | | 426.65 | 9.69 | 2.27 | 5.21 | 1.22 | 2.37 | 0.55 |
| Cherokee | | 121.22 | 3.06 | 2.53 | 1.86 | 1.54 | 0.83 | 0.69 |
| Chickasaw | | 125.38 | 2.87 | 2.29 | 1.63 | 1.30 | 0.89 | 0.71 |
| Clarke | | 86.93 | 1.75 | 2.02 | 0.97 | 1.11 | 0.49 | 0.57 |
| Clay | | 166.63 | 3.65 | 2.19 | 2.31 | 1.39 | 1.12 | 0.67 |
| Clayton | | 174.45 | 3.88 | 2.22 | 2.15 | 1.23 | 1.12 | 0.64 |
| Clinton | | 460.77 | 9.13 | 1.98 | 5.34 | 1.16 | 2.17 | 0.47 |
| Crawford | | 153.07 | 3.35 | 2.19 | 2.08 | 1.36 | 0.82 | 0.54 |
| Dallas | | 349.50 | 5.33 | 1.52 | 3.01 | 0.86 | 1.53 | 0.44 |
| Davis | | 71.12 | 1.56 | 2.19 | 0.81 | 1.14 | 0.51 | 0.72 |
| Decatur | | 70.78 | 1.65 | 2.33 | 0.88 | 1.25 | 0.45 | 0.64 |
| Delaware | | 174.93 | 3.61 | 2.06 | 1.82 | 1.04 | 0.85 | 0.49 |
| Des Moines | | 391.02 | 8.30 | 2.12 | 4.67 | 1.19 | 1.98 | 0.51 |
| Dickinson | | 161.07 | 4.30 | 2.67 | 2.26 | 1.40 | 1.09 | 0.68 |
| Dubuque | | 827.21 | 13.94 | 1.69 | 7.30 | 0.88 | 2.69 | 0.33 |
| Emmet | | 100.94 | 2.69 | 2.66 | 1.58 | 1.57 | 0.73 | 0.72 |
| Fayette | | 197.72 | 4.84 | 2.45 | 2.85 | 1.44 | 1.48 | 0.75 |
| Floyd | | 154.22 | 3.60 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 1.55 | 1.21 | 0.78 |
| Franklin | | 100.18 | 2.79 | 2.79 | 1.64 | 1.64 | 0.79 | 0.79 |
| Fremont | | 74.98 | 1.73 | 2.31 | 1.12 | 1.49 | 0.44 | 0.59 |
| Greene | | 95.27 | 2.84 | 2.98 | 1.64 | 1.72 | 0.98 | 1.03 |

| County | All Ages | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|---------------|---------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Hamilton | 149.14 | | 3.43 | 2.30 | 2.19 | 1.47 | 1.10 | 0.74 |
| Hancock | 112.97 | | 2.73 | 2.42 | 1.59 | 1.41 | 0.99 | 0.88 |
| Grundy | 112.38 | | 2.74 | 2.44 | 2.02 | 1.80 | 0.96 | 0.85 |
| Guthrie | 105.03 | | 2.55 | 2.43 | 1.50 | 1.43 | 0.72 | 0.68 |
| Hardin | 172.18 | | 4.49 | 2.61 | 3.00 | 1.74 | 1.50 | 0.87 |
| Harrison | 150.32 | | 3.08 | 2.05 | 1.78 | 1.19 | 0.90 | 0.60 |
| Henry | 185.54 | | 3.62 | 1.95 | 2.10 | 1.13 | 1.06 | 0.57 |
| Howard | 92.36 | | 2.30 | 2.49 | 1.52 | 1.65 | 0.74 | 0.80 |
| Humboldt | 96.02 | | 2.52 | 2.63 | 1.61 | 1.68 | 0.81 | 0.84 |
| Ida | 73.08 | | 2.22 | 3.04 | 1.23 | 1.69 | 0.55 | 0.75 |
| Iowa | 150.36 | | 2.95 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.30 | 0.82 | 0.55 |
| Jackson | 189.97 | | 3.73 | 1.96 | 2.20 | 1.16 | 1.03 | 0.54 |
| Jasper | 341.76 | | 6.68 | 1.95 | 3.93 | 1.15 | 1.62 | 0.48 |
| Jefferson | 158.62 | | 2.50 | 1.58 | 1.43 | 0.90 | 0.74 | 0.47 |
| Johnson | 1021.14 | | 9.33 | 0.91 | 4.83 | 0.47 | 1.94 | 0.19 |
| Jones | 176.61 | | 3.65 | 2.07 | 2.21 | 1.25 | 0.99 | 0.56 |
| Keokuk | 104.35 | | 2.64 | 2.53 | 1.68 | 1.61 | 0.82 | 0.79 |
| Kossuth | 165.04 | | 4.28 | 2.59 | 2.40 | 1.46 | 1.29 | 0.78 |
| Lee | 341.79 | | 7.02 | 2.05 | 4.06 | 1.19 | 1.59 | 0.46 |
| Linn | 1883.24 | | 27.05 | 1.44 | 14.80 | 0.79 | 6.11 | 0.32 |
| Louisa | 105.42 | | 1.79 | 1.70 | 1.07 | 1.01 | 0.62 | 0.59 |
| Lucas | 86.05 | | 1.96 | 2.28 | 1.18 | 1.37 | 0.68 | 0.79 |
| Lyon | 108.68 | | 2.49 | 2.29 | 1.71 | 1.58 | 0.74 | 0.68 |
| Madison | 132.91 | | 2.01 | 1.51 | 1.44 | 1.09 | 0.69 | 0.52 |
| Mahaska | 202.54 | | 4.35 | 2.15 | 2.56 | 1.27 | 1.19 | 0.59 |
| Marion | 300.40 | | 5.61 | 1.87 | 3.28 | 1.09 | 1.78 | 0.59 |
| Marshall | 356.26 | | 6.90 | 1.94 | 4.24 | 1.19 | 1.83 | 0.51 |
| Mills | 138.79 | | 2.07 | 1.49 | 1.18 | 0.85 | 0.55 | 0.40 |
| Mitchell | 100.02 | | 2.87 | 2.87 | 1.74 | 1.74 | 0.85 | 0.85 |
| Monona | 88.95 | | 2.51 | 2.82 | 1.56 | 1.75 | 0.81 | 0.91 |
| Monroe | 73.83 | | 1.87 | 2.53 | 1.03 | 1.40 | 0.46 | 0.63 |
| Montgomery | 110.06 | | 2.46 | 2.24 | 1.78 | 1.61 | 0.73 | 0.66 |
| Muscatine | 391.81 | | 6.11 | 1.56 | 3.11 | 0.79 | 1.50 | 0.38 |
| O'Brien | 140.12 | | 3.59 | 2.56 | 2.34 | 1.67 | 1.23 | 0.88 |
| Osceola | 65.74 | | 1.63 | 2.48 | 1.01 | 1.54 | 0.44 | 0.68 |
| Page | 147.81 | | 3.72 | 2.52 | 2.48 | 1.67 | 1.13 | 0.76 |
| Palo Alto | 90.42 | | 2.45 | 2.71 | 1.50 | 1.66 | 0.84 | 0.93 |
| Plymouth | 227.92 | | 4.50 | 1.97 | 2.93 | 1.29 | 1.30 | 0.57 |
| Pocahontas | 79.79 | | 2.39 | 3.00 | 1.63 | 2.04 | 0.73 | 0.92 |
| Polk | 3736.10 | | 45.34 | 1.21 | 23.80 | 0.64 | 9.48 | 0.25 |
| Pottawattamie | 834.54 | | 14.13 | 1.69 | 6.72 | 0.81 | 2.56 | 0.31 |
| Poweshiek | 170.85 | | 3.78 | 2.21 | 2.41 | 1.41 | 1.14 | 0.67 |
| Ringgold | 48.67 | | 1.49 | 3.06 | 0.84 | 1.73 | 0.48 | 0.99 |
| Sac | 106.01 | | 3.02 | 2.85 | 2.02 | 1.91 | 1.07 | 1.01 |
| Scott | 1520.08 | | 21.73 | 1.43 | 11.13 | 0.73 | 4.53 | 0.30 |
| Shelby | 121.94 | | 3.39 | 2.78 | 2.04 | 1.67 | 0.92 | 0.75 |
| Sioux | 278.01 | | 6.05 | 2.18 | 3.67 | 1.32 | 1.66 | 0.60 |
| Story | 719.94 | | 9.24 | 1.28 | 5.46 | 0.76 | 2.67 | 0.37 |

| County | All Ages | | 75-79 | | 80-84 | | 85+ | |
|--------------|---------------------|--|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Total VMT (Million) | | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent | VMT | Percent |
| Tama | 161.53 | | 3.79 | 2.34 | 2.24 | 1.39 | 1.21 | 0.75 |
| Taylor | 62.91 | | 1.69 | 2.69 | 1.12 | 1.78 | 0.62 | 0.99 |
| Union | 116.67 | | 2.60 | 2.23 | 1.85 | 1.58 | 0.79 | 0.68 |
| Van Buren | 68.68 | | 1.73 | 2.52 | 1.00 | 1.46 | 0.61 | 0.89 |
| Wapello | 319.02 | | 6.88 | 2.16 | 3.90 | 1.22 | 1.82 | 0.57 |
| Warren | 373.14 | | 5.21 | 1.39 | 2.94 | 0.79 | 1.23 | 0.33 |
| Washington | 186.70 | | 3.90 | 2.09 | 2.73 | 1.46 | 1.31 | 0.70 |
| Wayne | 59.39 | | 1.89 | 3.18 | 1.10 | 1.86 | 0.71 | 1.19 |
| Webster | 353.94 | | 7.86 | 2.22 | 4.65 | 1.31 | 1.97 | 0.56 |
| Winnebago | 112.21 | | 2.43 | 2.16 | 1.70 | 1.51 | 0.86 | 0.77 |
| Winneshiek | 189.71 | | 4.17 | 2.20 | 2.21 | 1.17 | 1.12 | 0.59 |
| Woodbury | 912.51 | | 14.98 | 1.64 | 8.19 | 0.90 | 3.36 | 0.37 |
| Worth | 74.63 | | 1.82 | 2.44 | 1.13 | 1.51 | 0.55 | 0.74 |
| Wright | 127.13 | | 3.62 | 2.85 | 2.36 | 1.86 | 1.33 | 1.05 |
| Total | 27271.28 | | 496.55 | 1.82 | 287.01 | 1.05 | 130.89 | 0.48 |

Appendix B - Ranking of Iowa Counties

Table B1. Ranking of Iowa Counties Based on the Combinations of Both Older and Younger Drivers

| County | Total All Drivers | 65 & Over | | 16 to 19 | | YO Drivers | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|------------|-------|
| | | Total | Percent | Total | Percent | Percent | Total |
| Ringgold | 4,058 | 1227 | 30.2 | 300 | 7.4 | 37.6 | 1,527 |
| Audubon | 5,276 | 1535 | 29.1 | 445 | 8.4 | 37.5 | 1,980 |
| Pocahontas | 6,669 | 1925 | 28.9 | 575 | 8.6 | 37.5 | 2,500 |
| Wayne | 4,974 | 1472 | 29.6 | 391 | 7.9 | 37.5 | 1,863 |
| Ida | 6,047 | 1697 | 28.1 | 532 | 8.8 | 36.9 | 2,229 |
| Palo Alto | 7,467 | 2135 | 28.6 | 610 | 8.2 | 36.8 | 2,745 |
| Calhoun | 8,153 | 2379 | 29.2 | 604 | 7.4 | 36.6 | 2,983 |
| Greene | 7,869 | 2222 | 28.2 | 642 | 8.2 | 36.4 | 2,864 |
| Sac | 8,779 | 2516 | 28.7 | 664 | 7.6 | 36.2 | 3,180 |
| Kossuth | 13,600 | 3715 | 27.3 | 1,195 | 8.8 | 36.1 | 4,910 |
| O'Brien | 11,515 | 3165 | 27.5 | 965 | 8.4 | 35.9 | 4,130 |
| Mitchell | 8,239 | 2296 | 27.9 | 652 | 7.9 | 35.8 | 2,948 |
| Humboldt | 7,878 | 2180 | 27.7 | 622 | 7.9 | 35.6 | 2,802 |
| Monona | 7,317 | 2059 | 28.1 | 526 | 7.2 | 35.3 | 2,585 |
| Adair | 6,243 | 1721 | 27.6 | 482 | 7.7 | 35.3 | 2,203 |
| Shelby | 9,940 | 2720 | 27.4 | 786 | 7.9 | 35.3 | 3,506 |
| Taylor | 5,164 | 1429 | 27.7 | 377 | 7.3 | 35.0 | 1,806 |
| Franklin | 8,220 | 2238 | 27.2 | 622 | 7.6 | 34.8 | 2,860 |
| Adams | 3,574 | 970 | 27.1 | 269 | 7.5 | 34.7 | 1,239 |
| Wright | 10,450 | 2895 | 27.7 | 720 | 6.9 | 34.6 | 3,615 |
| Hardin | 14,047 | 3795 | 27.0 | 1,048 | 7.5 | 34.5 | 4,843 |
| Carroll | 16,530 | 4106 | 24.8 | 1,574 | 9.5 | 34.4 | 5,680 |
| Cherokee | 9,886 | 2688 | 27.2 | 706 | 7.1 | 34.3 | 3,394 |
| Van Buren | 5,601 | 1493 | 26.7 | 420 | 7.5 | 34.2 | 1,913 |
| Howard | 7,503 | 1933 | 25.8 | 615 | 8.2 | 34.0 | 2,548 |
| Grundy | 9,164 | 2442 | 26.6 | 665 | 7.3 | 33.9 | 3,107 |
| Lyon | 8,830 | 2261 | 25.6 | 732 | 8.3 | 33.9 | 2,993 |
| Osceola | 5,335 | 1370 | 25.7 | 438 | 8.2 | 33.9 | 1,808 |
| Hancock | 9,158 | 2316 | 25.3 | 743 | 8.1 | 33.4 | 3,059 |
| Guthrie | 8,526 | 2249 | 26.4 | 595 | 7.0 | 33.4 | 2,844 |
| Keokuk | 8,449 | 2212 | 26.2 | 605 | 7.2 | 33.3 | 2,817 |
| Fayette | 15,978 | 4085 | 25.6 | 1,230 | 7.7 | 33.3 | 5,315 |
| Winnebago | 9,045 | 2248 | 24.9 | 748 | 8.3 | 33.1 | 2,996 |
| Butler | 11,803 | 3052 | 25.9 | 851 | 7.2 | 33.1 | 3,903 |
| Chickasaw | 10,114 | 2510 | 24.8 | 813 | 8.0 | 32.9 | 3,323 |
| Cass | 11,185 | 2842 | 25.4 | 823 | 7.4 | 32.8 | 3,665 |
| Page | 11,973 | 3121 | 26.1 | 796 | 6.6 | 32.7 | 3,917 |
| Emmet | 8,144 | 2079 | 25.5 | 582 | 7.2 | 32.7 | 2,661 |
| Sioux | 22,286 | 5244 | 23.5 | 2,030 | 9.1 | 32.6 | 7,274 |
| Decatur | 5,714 | 1454 | 25.4 | 408 | 7.1 | 32.6 | 1,862 |
| Clayton | 13,975 | 3458 | 24.7 | 1,083 | 7.8 | 32.5 | 4,541 |
| Dickinson | 13,012 | 3421 | 26.3 | 801 | 6.2 | 32.5 | 4,222 |
| Floyd | 12,458 | 3122 | 25.1 | 913 | 7.3 | 32.4 | 4,035 |
| Monroe | 5,941 | 1466 | 24.7 | 457 | 7.7 | 32.4 | 1,923 |
| Allamakee | 10,626 | 2578 | 24.3 | 853 | 8.0 | 32.3 | 3,431 |
| Crawford | 12,269 | 2925 | 23.8 | 1,029 | 8.4 | 32.2 | 3,954 |

| County | Total All Drivers | 65 & Over | | 16 to 19 | | YO Drivers | |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|------------|--------|
| | | Total | Percent | Total | Percent | Percent | Total |
| Hamilton | 11,961 | 3017 | 25.2 | 827 | 6.9 | 32.1 | 3,844 |
| Fremont | 6,020 | 1482 | 24.6 | 447 | 7.4 | 32.0 | 1,929 |
| Montgomery | 8,837 | 2202 | 24.9 | 628 | 7.1 | 32.0 | 2,830 |
| Tama | 12,971 | 3227 | 24.9 | 925 | 7.1 | 32.0 | 4,152 |
| Lucas | 6,932 | 1744 | 25.2 | 467 | 6.7 | 31.9 | 2,211 |
| Buena Vista | 14,412 | 3482 | 24.2 | 1,096 | 7.6 | 31.8 | 4,578 |
| Jackson | 15,151 | 3583 | 23.6 | 1,227 | 8.1 | 31.7 | 4,810 |
| Delaware | 13,860 | 3128 | 22.6 | 1,272 | 9.2 | 31.7 | 4,400 |
| Worth | 5,966 | 1476 | 24.7 | 412 | 6.9 | 31.6 | 1,888 |
| Davis | 5,687 | 1378 | 24.2 | 419 | 7.4 | 31.6 | 1,797 |
| Plymouth | 18,099 | 4153 | 22.9 | 1,565 | 8.6 | 31.6 | 5,718 |
| Winneshiek | 15,075 | 3502 | 23.2 | 1,253 | 8.3 | 31.5 | 4,755 |
| Appanoose | 10,114 | 2519 | 24.9 | 666 | 6.6 | 31.5 | 3,185 |
| Poweshiek | 13,654 | 3316 | 24.3 | 965 | 7.1 | 31.4 | 4,281 |
| Webster | 28,160 | 6712 | 23.8 | 2,089 | 7.4 | 31.3 | 8,801 |
| Union | 9,321 | 2280 | 24.5 | 598 | 6.4 | 30.9 | 2,878 |
| Harrison | 11,890 | 2738 | 23.0 | 930 | 7.8 | 30.8 | 3,668 |
| Clarke | 6,887 | 1566 | 22.7 | 553 | 8.0 | 30.8 | 2,119 |
| Clay | 13,268 | 3115 | 23.5 | 966 | 7.3 | 30.8 | 4,081 |
| Bremer | 17,411 | 4004 | 23.0 | 1,344 | 7.7 | 30.7 | 5,348 |
| Jones | 14,008 | 3250 | 23.2 | 1,009 | 7.2 | 30.4 | 4,259 |
| Cerro Gordo | 33,778 | 7971 | 23.6 | 2,273 | 6.7 | 30.3 | 10,244 |
| Buchanan | 14,639 | 3238 | 22.1 | 1,197 | 8.2 | 30.3 | 4,435 |
| Mahaska | 15,948 | 3620 | 22.7 | 1,196 | 7.5 | 30.2 | 4,816 |
| Washington | 14,791 | 3438 | 23.2 | 1,020 | 6.9 | 30.1 | 4,458 |
| Benton | 18,351 | 4016 | 21.9 | 1,463 | 8.0 | 29.9 | 5,479 |
| Iowa | 11,873 | 2682 | 22.6 | 862 | 7.3 | 29.9 | 3,544 |
| Cedar | 13,166 | 2974 | 22.6 | 921 | 7.0 | 29.6 | 3,895 |
| Marion | 23,633 | 5126 | 21.7 | 1,864 | 7.9 | 29.6 | 6,990 |
| Lee | 26,873 | 5906 | 22.0 | 1,915 | 7.1 | 29.1 | 7,821 |
| Jasper | 26,865 | 6000 | 22.3 | 1,813 | 6.8 | 29.1 | 7,813 |
| Clinton | 36,152 | 7877 | 21.8 | 2,610 | 7.2 | 29.0 | 10,487 |
| Henry | 14,534 | 3098 | 21.3 | 1,114 | 7.7 | 29.0 | 4,212 |
| Wapello | 25,127 | 5794 | 23.1 | 1,482 | 5.9 | 29.0 | 7,276 |
| Boone | 18,790 | 4096 | 21.8 | 1,306 | 7.0 | 28.7 | 5,402 |
| Marshall | 28,002 | 6126 | 21.9 | 1,904 | 6.8 | 28.7 | 8,030 |
| Des Moines | 30,702 | 6723 | 21.9 | 2,018 | 6.6 | 28.5 | 8,741 |
| Madison | 10,355 | 2131 | 20.6 | 808 | 7.8 | 28.4 | 2,939 |
| Louisa | 8,222 | 1745 | 21.2 | 560 | 6.8 | 28.0 | 2,305 |
| Mills | 10,680 | 2089 | 19.6 | 829 | 7.8 | 27.3 | 2,918 |
| Dubuque | 63,926 | 12731 | 19.9 | 4,683 | 7.3 | 27.2 | 17,414 |
| Dallas | 26,854 | 5070 | 18.9 | 2,046 | 7.6 | 26.5 | 7,116 |
| Black Hawk | 88,676 | 17543 | 19.8 | 5,645 | 6.4 | 26.1 | 23,188 |
| Warren | 28,703 | 5300 | 18.5 | 2,171 | 7.6 | 26.0 | 7,471 |
| Woodbury | 69,725 | 13294 | 19.1 | 4,817 | 6.9 | 26.0 | 18,111 |
| Pottawattamie | 63,958 | 12337 | 19.3 | 4,237 | 6.6 | 25.9 | 16,574 |
| Jefferson | 12,224 | 2262 | 18.5 | 875 | 7.2 | 25.7 | 3,137 |
| Muscatine | 29,919 | 5509 | 18.4 | 1,974 | 6.6 | 25.0 | 7,483 |

| County | Total All Drivers | 65 & Over | | 16 to 19 | | YO Drivers | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | Total | Percent | Total | Percent | Percent | Total |
| Scott | 115,004 | 19952 | 17.3 | 7,892 | 6.9 | 24.2 | 27,844 |
| Linn | 142,375 | 24968 | 17.5 | 8,884 | 6.2 | 23.8 | 33,852 |
| Story | 54,101 | 8887 | 16.4 | 3,433 | 6.3 | 22.8 | 12,320 |
| Polk | 277,695 | 42965 | 15.5 | 16,320 | 5.9 | 21.3 | 59,285 |
| Johnson | 74,495 | 9562 | 12.8 | 4,191 | 5.6 | 18.5 | 13,753 |
| Total | 2,118,809 | 439871 | 20.8 | 147,523 | 7.0 | 27.7 | 587,394 |

**Appendix C - Results of Overrepresentation in 2-Vehicle Crashes in all 99
Iowa Counties for All Age Group Combinations (2000 data)**

Over-representation in 2-Vehicle Crashes by County and Age Group (2000)

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Adair | Y-Y | 6 | 0.32 | 17.82 | 4.17 | 0.44 |
| | Y-M | 32 | 9.92 | 2.23 | 31.10 | 0.03 |
| | Y-O | 0 | 1.61 | -1.00 | 4.55 | -1.00 |
| | M-M | 58 | 77.12 | -0.25 | 57.97 | 0.00 |
| | M-O | 16 | 25.01 | -0.36 | 16.97 | -0.06 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.03 | 0.97 | 1.24 | 2.22 |
| | TOTAL | 116 | 116.00 | | 116.00 | |
| Adams | Y-Y | 0 | 0.14 | -1.00 | 0.67 | -1.00 |
| | Y-M | 10 | 4.54 | 1.20 | 8.67 | 0.15 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 0.73 | 1.74 | 2.00 | 0.00 |
| | M-M | 30 | 36.06 | -0.17 | 28.17 | 0.07 |
| | M-O | 8 | 11.59 | -0.31 | 13.00 | -0.38 |
| | O-O | 4 | 0.93 | 3.30 | 1.50 | 1.67 |
| | TOTAL | 54 | 54.00 | | 54.00 | |
| Allamakee | Y-Y | 10 | 0.61 | 15.34 | 9.46 | 0.06 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 19.05 | 2.15 | 55.09 | 0.09 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 2.62 | 2.82 | 15.98 | -0.37 |
| | M-M | 78 | 148.21 | -0.47 | 80.19 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 46 | 40.72 | 0.13 | 46.52 | -0.01 |
| | O-O | 10 | 2.80 | 2.58 | 6.75 | 0.48 |
| | TOTAL | 214 | 214.00 | | 214.00 | |
| Appanoose | Y-Y | 18 | 0.48 | 36.31 | 10.00 | 0.80 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 18.36 | 1.40 | 61.60 | -0.29 |
| | Y-O | 20 | 2.64 | 6.58 | 18.40 | 0.09 |
| | M-M | 102 | 174.72 | -0.42 | 94.86 | 0.08 |
| | M-O | 60 | 50.19 | 0.20 | 56.67 | 0.06 |
| | O-O | 6 | 3.60 | 0.66 | 8.46 | -0.29 |
| | TOTAL | 250 | 250.00 | | 250.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Audubon | Y-Y | 2 | 0.25 | 6.90 | 3.46 | -0.42 |
| | Y-M | 26 | 6.92 | 2.76 | 21.19 | 0.23 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 1.23 | 0.62 | 3.89 | -0.49 |
| | M-M | 30 | 47.25 | -0.37 | 32.45 | -0.08 |
| | M-O | 12 | 16.84 | -0.29 | 11.92 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 2 | 1.50 | 0.33 | 1.09 | 0.83 |
| | TOTAL | 74 | 74.00 | | 74.00 | |
| Benton | Y-Y | 20 | 0.81 | 23.82 | 16.92 | 0.18 |
| | Y-M | 88 | 26.42 | 2.33 | 88.63 | -0.01 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 2.96 | 3.72 | 19.54 | -0.28 |
| | M-M | 114 | 216.50 | -0.47 | 116.09 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 56 | 48.59 | 0.15 | 51.18 | 0.09 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.73 | 1.20 | 5.64 | 0.06 |
| | TOTAL | 298 | 298.00 | | 298.00 | |
| Black Hawk | Y-Y | 142 | 5.39 | 25.37 | 98.80 | 0.44 |
| | Y-M | 764 | 230.68 | 2.31 | 812.69 | -0.06 |
| | Y-O | 86 | 23.30 | 2.69 | 123.72 | -0.30 |
| | M-M | 1694 | 2470.29 | -0.31 | 1671.24 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 512 | 499.13 | 0.03 | 508.83 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 56 | 25.21 | 1.22 | 38.73 | 0.45 |
| | TOTAL | 3254 | 3254.00 | | 3254.00 | |
| Boone | Y-Y | 34 | 1.05 | 31.45 | 22.45 | 0.51 |
| | Y-M | 124 | 39.53 | 2.14 | 136.79 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 22 | 4.61 | 3.77 | 32.31 | -0.32 |
| | M-M | 212 | 372.74 | -0.43 | 208.38 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 104 | 87.00 | 0.20 | 98.44 | 0.06 |
| | O-O | 14 | 5.08 | 1.76 | 11.63 | 0.20 |
| | TOTAL | 510 | 510.00 | | 510.00 | |
| Bremer | Y-Y | 26 | 0.93 | 26.82 | 15.80 | 0.65 |
| | Y-M | 88 | 30.75 | 1.86 | 101.54 | -0.13 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 3.86 | 1.59 | 16.85 | -0.41 |
| | M-M | 168 | 252.95 | -0.34 | 163.15 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 58 | 63.52 | -0.09 | 54.16 | 0.07 |
| | O-O | 6 | 3.99 | 0.50 | 4.49 | 0.34 |
| | TOTAL | 356 | 356.00 | | 356.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Buchanan | Y-Y | 24 | 1.02 | 22.46 | 17.09 | 0.40 |
| | Y-M | 94 | 32.35 | 1.91 | 106.04 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 3.77 | 2.71 | 15.78 | -0.11 |
| | M-M | 168 | 255.71 | -0.34 | 164.51 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 54 | 59.66 | -0.09 | 48.94 | 0.10 |
| | O-O | 2 | 3.48 | -0.43 | 3.64 | -0.45 |
| | TOTAL | 356 | 356.00 | | 356.00 | |
| Buena Vista | Y-Y | 10 | 0.83 | 11.01 | 10.91 | -0.08 |
| | Y-M | 96 | 27.92 | 2.44 | 82.18 | 0.17 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 3.56 | 0.12 | 16.00 | -0.75 |
| | M-M | 142 | 234.15 | -0.39 | 154.78 | -0.08 |
| | M-O | 72 | 59.72 | 0.21 | 60.27 | 0.19 |
| | O-O | 6 | 3.81 | 0.58 | 5.87 | 0.02 |
| | TOTAL | 330 | 330.00 | | 330.00 | |
| Butler | Y-Y | 14 | 0.37 | 37.12 | 6.56 | 1.13 |
| | Y-M | 28 | 12.54 | 1.23 | 40.62 | -0.31 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 1.86 | 3.30 | 10.26 | -0.22 |
| | M-M | 66 | 107.11 | -0.38 | 62.83 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 38 | 31.77 | 0.20 | 31.73 | 0.20 |
| | O-O | 2 | 2.36 | -0.15 | 4.01 | -0.50 |
| | TOTAL | 156 | 156.00 | | 156.00 | |
| Calhoun | Y-Y | 14 | 0.37 | 36.61 | 6.34 | 1.21 |
| | Y-M | 28 | 11.68 | 1.40 | 38.45 | -0.27 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 2.11 | 0.89 | 8.87 | -0.55 |
| | M-M | 62 | 91.65 | -0.32 | 58.32 | 0.06 |
| | M-O | 30 | 33.18 | -0.10 | 26.92 | 0.11 |
| | O-O | 4 | 3.00 | 0.33 | 3.11 | 0.29 |
| | TOTAL | 142 | 142.00 | | 142.00 | |
| Carroll | Y-Y | 32 | 1.73 | 17.45 | 29.45 | 0.09 |
| | Y-M | 130 | 44.94 | 1.89 | 136.19 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 30 | 5.96 | 4.03 | 28.92 | 0.04 |
| | M-M | 160 | 291.06 | -0.45 | 157.47 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 68 | 77.19 | -0.12 | 66.88 | 0.02 |
| | O-O | 6 | 5.12 | 0.17 | 7.10 | -0.16 |
| | TOTAL | 426 | 426.00 | | 426.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Cass | Y-Y | 24 | 0.61 | 38.05 | 14.77 | 0.63 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 20.63 | 1.91 | 72.13 | -0.17 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 3.03 | 3.62 | 20.33 | -0.31 |
| | M-M | 92 | 173.09 | -0.47 | 88.10 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 54 | 50.90 | 0.06 | 49.67 | 0.09 |
| | O-O | 8 | 3.74 | 1.14 | 7.00 | 0.14 |
| | TOTAL | 252 | 252.00 | | 252.00 | |
| Cedar | Y-Y | 8 | 0.59 | 12.46 | 6.21 | 0.29 |
| | Y-M | 56 | 22.16 | 1.53 | 63.00 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 2.64 | 3.55 | 8.58 | 0.40 |
| | M-M | 168 | 206.50 | -0.19 | 159.75 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 34 | 49.19 | -0.31 | 43.50 | -0.22 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.93 | 1.05 | 2.96 | 1.03 |
| | TOTAL | 284 | 284.00 | | 284.00 | |
| Cerro Gordo | Y-Y | 58 | 2.77 | 19.92 | 59.72 | -0.03 |
| | Y-M | 406 | 106.03 | 2.83 | 386.63 | 0.05 |
| | Y-O | 60 | 13.83 | 3.34 | 75.93 | -0.21 |
| | M-M | 614 | 1013.59 | -0.39 | 625.79 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 250 | 264.51 | -0.05 | 245.80 | 0.02 |
| | O-O | 30 | 17.26 | 0.74 | 24.14 | 0.24 |
| | TOTAL | 1418 | 1418.00 | | 1418.00 | |
| Cherokee | Y-Y | 12 | 0.56 | 20.42 | 12.15 | -0.01 |
| | Y-M | 62 | 19.00 | 2.26 | 68.40 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 22 | 3.07 | 6.16 | 15.30 | 0.44 |
| | M-M | 104 | 161.07 | -0.35 | 96.27 | 0.08 |
| | M-O | 34 | 52.09 | -0.35 | 43.07 | -0.21 |
| | O-O | 6 | 4.21 | 0.42 | 4.82 | 0.25 |
| | TOTAL | 240 | 240.00 | | 240.00 | |
| Chickasaw | Y-Y | 10 | 0.66 | 14.13 | 6.00 | 0.67 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 20.42 | 1.15 | 50.31 | -0.13 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 2.81 | 2.56 | 11.68 | -0.14 |
| | M-M | 112 | 157.70 | -0.29 | 105.37 | 0.06 |
| | M-O | 42 | 43.42 | -0.03 | 48.95 | -0.14 |
| | O-O | 10 | 2.99 | 2.35 | 5.68 | 0.76 |
| | TOTAL | 228 | 228.00 | | 228.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Clarke | Y-Y | 10 | 0.56 | 16.93 | 5.78 | 0.73 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 17.85 | 1.47 | 46.24 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 2.16 | 0.85 | 10.20 | -0.61 |
| | M-M | 90 | 142.80 | -0.37 | 92.48 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 48 | 34.54 | 0.39 | 40.80 | 0.18 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.09 | 0.92 | 4.50 | -0.11 |
| | TOTAL | 200 | 200.00 | | 200.00 | |
| Clay | Y-Y | 26 | 1.05 | 23.75 | 18.64 | 0.39 |
| | Y-M | 120 | 36.84 | 2.26 | 118.34 | 0.01 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 4.73 | 1.54 | 28.37 | -0.58 |
| | M-M | 180 | 323.13 | -0.44 | 187.81 | -0.04 |
| | M-O | 104 | 82.93 | 0.25 | 90.04 | 0.15 |
| | O-O | 12 | 5.32 | 1.26 | 10.79 | 0.11 |
| | TOTAL | 454 | 454.00 | | 454.00 | |
| Clayton | Y-Y | 10 | 0.47 | 20.15 | 6.49 | 0.54 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 15.26 | 1.88 | 43.93 | 0.00 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 2.14 | 0.87 | 11.08 | -0.64 |
| | M-M | 72 | 123.17 | -0.42 | 74.30 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 42 | 34.54 | 0.22 | 37.47 | 0.12 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.42 | 1.48 | 4.72 | 0.27 |
| | TOTAL | 178 | 178.00 | | 178.00 | |
| Clinton | Y-Y | 72 | 3.36 | 20.40 | 54.50 | 0.32 |
| | Y-M | 388 | 122.22 | 2.17 | 396.24 | -0.02 |
| | Y-O | 44 | 14.16 | 2.11 | 70.77 | -0.38 |
| | M-M | 712 | 1110.16 | -0.36 | 720.24 | -0.01 |
| | M-O | 282 | 257.20 | 0.10 | 257.28 | 0.10 |
| | O-O | 24 | 14.90 | 0.61 | 22.98 | 0.04 |
| | TOTAL | 1522 | 1522.00 | | 1522.00 | |
| Crawford | Y-Y | 20 | 0.91 | 20.98 | 12.33 | 0.62 |
| | Y-M | 66 | 27.26 | 1.42 | 77.26 | -0.15 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 3.52 | 2.98 | 18.08 | -0.23 |
| | M-M | 128 | 204.17 | -0.37 | 121.04 | 0.06 |
| | M-O | 54 | 52.74 | 0.02 | 56.66 | -0.05 |
| | O-O | 10 | 3.41 | 1.94 | 6.63 | 0.51 |
| | TOTAL | 292 | 292.00 | | 292.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Dallas | Y-Y | 34 | 1.39 | 23.42 | 23.20 | 0.47 |
| | Y-M | 144 | 50.04 | 1.88 | 165.78 | -0.13 |
| | Y-O | 22 | 4.49 | 3.90 | 21.81 | 0.01 |
| | M-M | 304 | 449.69 | -0.32 | 296.14 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 84 | 80.76 | 0.04 | 77.93 | 0.08 |
| | O-O | 2 | 3.63 | -0.45 | 5.13 | -0.61 |
| | TOTAL | 590 | 590.00 | | 590.00 | |
| Davis | Y-Y | 18 | 0.25 | 70.07 | 7.40 | 1.43 |
| | Y-M | 20 | 8.68 | 1.30 | 34.34 | -0.42 |
| | Y-O | 0 | 1.18 | -1.00 | 6.87 | -1.00 |
| | M-M | 46 | 74.34 | -0.38 | 39.86 | 0.15 |
| | M-O | 18 | 20.18 | -0.11 | 15.94 | 0.13 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.37 | 1.92 | 1.59 | 1.51 |
| | TOTAL | 106 | 106.00 | | 106.00 | |
| Decatur | Y-Y | 14 | 0.20 | 69.97 | 5.13 | 1.73 |
| | Y-M | 12 | 6.82 | 0.76 | 25.88 | -0.54 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 1.03 | 0.95 | 5.86 | -0.66 |
| | M-M | 36 | 58.89 | -0.39 | 32.66 | 0.10 |
| | M-O | 22 | 17.73 | 0.24 | 14.79 | 0.49 |
| | O-O | 0 | 1.33 | -1.00 | 1.67 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 86 | 86.00 | | 86.00 | |
| Delaware | Y-Y | 14 | 0.90 | 14.63 | 10.57 | 0.32 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 24.99 | 1.40 | 70.49 | -0.15 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 2.91 | 3.82 | 10.37 | 0.35 |
| | M-M | 122 | 174.30 | -0.30 | 117.48 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 36 | 40.54 | -0.11 | 34.55 | 0.04 |
| | O-O | 0 | 2.36 | -1.00 | 2.54 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 246 | 246.00 | | 246.00 | |
| Des Moines | Y-Y | 66 | 1.99 | 32.14 | 41.38 | 0.59 |
| | Y-M | 238 | 79.64 | 1.99 | 283.06 | -0.16 |
| | Y-O | 54 | 9.39 | 4.75 | 58.17 | -0.07 |
| | M-M | 516 | 796.15 | -0.35 | 484.00 | 0.07 |
| | M-O | 180 | 187.75 | -0.04 | 198.94 | -0.10 |
| | O-O | 32 | 11.07 | 1.89 | 20.44 | 0.57 |
| | TOTAL | 1086 | 1086.00 | | 1086.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Dickinson | Y-Y | 28 | 0.64 | 42.43 | 12.96 | 1.16 |
| | Y-M | 70 | 25.86 | 1.71 | 92.22 | -0.24 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 4.08 | 2.44 | 21.85 | -0.36 |
| | M-M | 172 | 259.27 | -0.34 | 164.02 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 84 | 81.72 | 0.03 | 77.73 | 0.08 |
| | O-O | 10 | 6.44 | 0.55 | 9.21 | 0.09 |
| | TOTAL | 378 | 378.00 | | 378.00 | |
| Dubuque | Y-Y | 122 | 5.29 | 22.04 | 87.86 | 0.39 |
| | Y-M | 610 | 194.95 | 2.13 | 641.60 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 64 | 19.81 | 2.23 | 100.68 | -0.36 |
| | M-M | 1190 | 1794.65 | -0.34 | 1171.38 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 362 | 364.76 | -0.01 | 367.63 | -0.02 |
| | O-O | 50 | 18.53 | 1.70 | 28.84 | 0.73 |
| | TOTAL | 2398 | 2398.00 | | 2398.00 | |
| Emmet | Y-Y | 26 | 0.57 | 44.71 | 13.56 | 0.92 |
| | Y-M | 62 | 19.74 | 2.14 | 65.48 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 2.88 | -0.30 | 23.39 | -0.91 |
| | M-M | 90 | 171.29 | -0.47 | 79.03 | 0.14 |
| | M-O | 38 | 49.89 | -0.24 | 56.45 | -0.33 |
| | O-O | 30 | 3.63 | 7.26 | 10.08 | 1.98 |
| | TOTAL | 248 | 248.00 | | 248.00 | |
| Fayette | Y-Y | 18 | 0.81 | 21.23 | 13.47 | 0.34 |
| | Y-M | 80 | 25.97 | 2.08 | 80.42 | -0.01 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 3.80 | 2.16 | 20.63 | -0.42 |
| | M-M | 124 | 208.12 | -0.40 | 120.00 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 54 | 60.86 | -0.11 | 61.57 | -0.12 |
| | O-O | 16 | 4.45 | 2.60 | 7.90 | 1.03 |
| | TOTAL | 304 | 304.00 | | 304.00 | |
| Floyd | Y-Y | 24 | 0.84 | 27.59 | 14.08 | 0.70 |
| | Y-M | 70 | 28.46 | 1.46 | 87.70 | -0.20 |
| | Y-O | 22 | 4.05 | 4.44 | 24.14 | -0.09 |
| | M-M | 142 | 241.21 | -0.41 | 136.56 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 82 | 68.57 | 0.20 | 75.17 | 0.09 |
| | O-O | 8 | 4.87 | 0.64 | 10.34 | -0.23 |
| | TOTAL | 348 | 348.00 | | 348.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Franklin | Y-Y | 4 | 0.50 | 7.00 | 5.11 | -0.22 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 15.83 | 1.78 | 43.53 | 0.01 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 2.56 | 2.90 | 8.24 | 0.21 |
| | M-M | 96 | 125.28 | -0.23 | 92.68 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 28 | 40.55 | -0.31 | 35.11 | -0.20 |
| | O-O | 6 | 3.28 | 0.83 | 3.32 | 0.80 |
| | TOTAL | 188 | 188.00 | | 188.00 | |
| Fremont | Y-Y | 2 | 0.21 | 8.73 | 1.44 | 0.39 |
| | Y-M | 16 | 6.91 | 1.31 | 15.19 | 0.05 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 0.99 | 1.03 | 3.93 | -0.49 |
| | M-M | 42 | 58.15 | -0.28 | 40.05 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 16 | 16.57 | -0.03 | 20.71 | -0.23 |
| | O-O | 6 | 1.18 | 4.08 | 2.68 | 1.24 |
| | TOTAL | 84 | 84.00 | | 84.00 | |
| Greene | Y-Y | 4 | 0.48 | 7.31 | 4.06 | -0.01 |
| | Y-M | 28 | 13.96 | 1.01 | 33.44 | -0.16 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 2.29 | 5.11 | 8.44 | 0.66 |
| | M-M | 74 | 101.27 | -0.27 | 68.89 | 0.07 |
| | M-O | 30 | 33.26 | -0.10 | 34.78 | -0.14 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.73 | 0.46 | 4.39 | -0.09 |
| | TOTAL | 154 | 154.00 | | 154.00 | |
| Grundy | Y-Y | 6 | 0.31 | 18.41 | 4.88 | 0.23 |
| | Y-M | 34 | 10.39 | 2.27 | 33.98 | 0.00 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 1.57 | 1.54 | 6.25 | -0.36 |
| | M-M | 60 | 87.27 | -0.31 | 59.13 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 20 | 26.45 | -0.24 | 21.75 | -0.08 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 128 | 128.00 | | 128.00 | |
| Guthrie | Y-Y | 8 | 0.23 | 33.16 | 4.99 | 0.60 |
| | Y-M | 26 | 8.20 | 2.17 | 29.51 | -0.12 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 1.30 | 2.08 | 6.51 | -0.39 |
| | M-M | 46 | 71.73 | -0.36 | 43.62 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 18 | 22.74 | -0.21 | 19.25 | -0.06 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.80 | 1.22 | 2.12 | 0.88 |
| | TOTAL | 106 | 106.00 | | 106.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Hamilton | Y-Y | 14 | 0.78 | 17.06 | 9.84 | 0.42 |
| | Y-M | 84 | 28.13 | 1.99 | 84.26 | 0.00 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 4.01 | 1.00 | 16.07 | -0.50 |
| | M-M | 178 | 255.22 | -0.30 | 180.46 | -0.01 |
| | M-O | 74 | 72.69 | 0.02 | 68.81 | 0.08 |
| | O-O | 8 | 5.18 | 0.55 | 6.56 | 0.22 |
| | TOTAL | 366 | 366.00 | | 366.00 | |
| Hancock | Y-Y | 8 | 0.47 | 15.97 | 5.70 | 0.40 |
| | Y-M | 36 | 14.31 | 1.52 | 40.63 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 2.01 | 2.98 | 7.97 | 0.00 |
| | M-M | 78 | 108.60 | -0.28 | 72.46 | 0.08 |
| | M-O | 22 | 30.47 | -0.28 | 28.44 | -0.23 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.14 | 1.81 | 2.79 | 1.15 |
| | TOTAL | 158 | 158.00 | | 158.00 | |
| Hardin | Y-Y | 12 | 0.69 | 16.28 | 8.47 | 0.42 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 22.59 | 1.66 | 63.18 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 3.51 | 2.42 | 15.88 | -0.24 |
| | M-M | 122 | 183.73 | -0.34 | 117.80 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 54 | 57.05 | -0.05 | 59.23 | -0.09 |
| | O-O | 12 | 4.43 | 1.71 | 7.44 | 0.61 |
| | TOTAL | 272 | 272.00 | | 272.00 | |
| Harrison | Y-Y | 14 | 0.62 | 21.49 | 12.36 | 0.13 |
| | Y-M | 64 | 20.51 | 2.12 | 70.47 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 16 | 2.49 | 5.43 | 12.81 | 0.25 |
| | M-M | 102 | 168.91 | -0.40 | 100.49 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 40 | 40.98 | -0.02 | 36.54 | 0.09 |
| | O-O | 0 | 2.49 | -1.00 | 3.32 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 236 | 236.00 | | 236.00 | |
| Henry | Y-Y | 14 | 1.11 | 11.64 | 12.61 | 0.11 |
| | Y-M | 110 | 38.12 | 1.89 | 105.94 | 0.04 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 4.11 | 1.92 | 18.83 | -0.36 |
| | M-M | 214 | 328.07 | -0.35 | 222.48 | -0.04 |
| | M-O | 92 | 70.77 | 0.30 | 79.10 | 0.16 |
| | O-O | 4 | 3.82 | 0.05 | 7.03 | -0.43 |
| | TOTAL | 446 | 446.00 | | 446.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Howard | Y-Y | 14 | 0.45 | 30.40 | 7.92 | 0.77 |
| | Y-M | 38 | 13.32 | 1.85 | 41.92 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 1.92 | 0.04 | 10.25 | -0.80 |
| | M-M | 54 | 99.53 | -0.46 | 55.48 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 34 | 28.71 | 0.18 | 27.12 | 0.25 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.07 | 0.93 | 3.32 | 0.21 |
| | TOTAL | 146 | 146.00 | | 146.00 | |
| Humboldt | Y-Y | 20 | 0.56 | 34.99 | 12.00 | 0.67 |
| | Y-M | 48 | 16.81 | 1.85 | 60.00 | -0.20 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 2.74 | 1.92 | 12.00 | -0.33 |
| | M-M | 76 | 127.15 | -0.40 | 75.00 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 40 | 41.38 | -0.03 | 30.00 | 0.33 |
| | O-O | 0 | 3.37 | -1.00 | 3.00 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 192 | 192.00 | | 192.00 | |
| Ida | Y-Y | 8 | 0.39 | 19.71 | 6.38 | 0.25 |
| | Y-M | 30 | 10.30 | 1.91 | 30.91 | -0.03 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 1.73 | 2.47 | 8.34 | -0.28 |
| | M-M | 40 | 68.63 | -0.42 | 37.44 | 0.07 |
| | M-O | 16 | 23.03 | -0.31 | 20.21 | -0.21 |
| | O-O | 6 | 1.93 | 2.11 | 2.73 | 1.20 |
| | TOTAL | 106 | 106.00 | | 106.00 | |
| Iowa | Y-Y | 10 | 0.56 | 16.94 | 7.17 | 0.39 |
| | Y-M | 54 | 19.87 | 1.72 | 63.51 | -0.15 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 2.43 | 3.11 | 6.15 | 0.63 |
| | M-M | 146 | 177.12 | -0.18 | 140.63 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 26 | 43.36 | -0.40 | 27.22 | -0.04 |
| | O-O | 0 | 2.65 | -1.00 | 1.32 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 246 | 246.00 | | 246.00 | |
| Jackson | Y-Y | 12 | 0.85 | 13.11 | 16.55 | -0.28 |
| | Y-M | 98 | 26.59 | 2.69 | 83.72 | 0.17 |
| | Y-O | 18 | 3.44 | 4.24 | 23.18 | -0.22 |
| | M-M | 98 | 207.90 | -0.53 | 105.84 | -0.07 |
| | M-O | 60 | 53.74 | 0.12 | 58.60 | 0.02 |
| | O-O | 10 | 3.47 | 1.88 | 8.11 | 0.23 |
| | TOTAL | 296 | 296.00 | | 296.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Jasper | Y-Y | 38 | 1.32 | 27.81 | 22.68 | 0.68 |
| | Y-M | 156 | 49.06 | 2.09 | 173.75 | -0.10 |
| | Y-O | 16 | 6.20 | 1.58 | 28.90 | -0.45 |
| | M-M | 338 | 494.12 | -0.32 | 332.78 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 118 | 120.01 | -0.02 | 110.69 | 0.07 |
| | O-O | 12 | 7.29 | 0.65 | 9.21 | 0.30 |
| | TOTAL | 678 | 678.00 | | 678.00 | |
| Jefferson | Y-Y | 10 | 0.72 | 12.86 | 10.82 | -0.08 |
| | Y-M | 94 | 27.59 | 2.41 | 87.60 | 0.07 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 2.47 | 2.23 | 12.77 | -0.37 |
| | M-M | 174 | 263.80 | -0.34 | 177.35 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 52 | 47.30 | 0.10 | 51.70 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.12 | 1.83 | 3.77 | 0.59 |
| | TOTAL | 344 | 344.00 | | 344.00 | |
| Johnson | Y-Y | 96 | 3.56 | 25.94 | 71.04 | 0.35 |
| | Y-M | 700 | 191.62 | 2.65 | 731.99 | -0.04 |
| | Y-O | 42 | 10.43 | 3.03 | 59.93 | -0.30 |
| | M-M | 1896 | 2576.20 | -0.26 | 1885.61 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 320 | 280.54 | 0.14 | 308.78 | 0.04 |
| | O-O | 16 | 7.64 | 1.09 | 12.64 | 0.27 |
| | TOTAL | 3070 | 3070.00 | | 3070.00 | |
| Jones | Y-Y | 8 | 0.62 | 11.99 | 10.64 | -0.25 |
| | Y-M | 78 | 21.95 | 2.55 | 72.13 | 0.08 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 2.80 | 4.00 | 14.58 | -0.04 |
| | M-M | 126 | 195.60 | -0.36 | 122.22 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 36 | 49.86 | -0.28 | 49.42 | -0.27 |
| | O-O | 12 | 3.18 | 2.78 | 5.00 | 1.40 |
| | TOTAL | 274 | 274.00 | | 274.00 | |
| Keokuk | Y-Y | 6 | 0.17 | 34.02 | 7.15 | -0.16 |
| | Y-M | 32 | 5.89 | 4.43 | 24.86 | 0.29 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 0.89 | 1.25 | 6.84 | -0.71 |
| | M-M | 20 | 50.62 | -0.60 | 21.62 | -0.08 |
| | M-O | 8 | 15.28 | -0.48 | 11.89 | -0.33 |
| | O-O | 6 | 1.15 | 4.20 | 1.64 | 2.67 |
| | TOTAL | 74 | 74.00 | | 74.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|---------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Kossuth | Y-Y | 20 | 0.96 | 19.83 | 17.38 | 0.15 |
| | Y-M | 74 | 25.88 | 1.86 | 75.16 | -0.02 |
| | Y-O | 22 | 4.16 | 4.29 | 26.08 | -0.16 |
| | M-M | 76 | 174.40 | -0.56 | 81.24 | -0.06 |
| | M-O | 68 | 56.09 | 0.21 | 56.37 | 0.21 |
| | O-O | 6 | 4.51 | 0.33 | 9.78 | -0.39 |
| | TOTAL | 266 | 266.00 | | 266.00 | |
| Lee | Y-Y | 24 | 1.70 | 13.12 | 22.84 | 0.05 |
| | Y-M | 184 | 62.38 | 1.95 | 187.53 | -0.02 |
| | Y-O | 36 | 7.33 | 3.91 | 34.78 | 0.04 |
| | M-M | 386 | 572.14 | -0.33 | 384.86 | 0.00 |
| | M-O | 144 | 134.53 | 0.07 | 142.75 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 12 | 7.91 | 0.52 | 13.24 | -0.09 |
| | TOTAL | 786 | 786.00 | | 786.00 | |
| Linn | Y-Y | 186 | 8.96 | 19.76 | 148.00 | 0.26 |
| | Y-M | 1332 | 404.95 | 2.29 | 1394.68 | -0.04 |
| | Y-O | 156 | 34.77 | 3.49 | 169.32 | -0.08 |
| | M-M | 3318 | 4575.90 | -0.27 | 3285.75 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 796 | 785.70 | 0.01 | 797.82 | 0.00 |
| | O-O | 56 | 33.73 | 0.66 | 48.43 | 0.16 |
| | TOTAL | 5844 | 5844.00 | | 5844.00 | |
| Louisa | Y-Y | 6 | 0.22 | 26.04 | 5.48 | 0.09 |
| | Y-M | 34 | 8.67 | 2.92 | 32.02 | 0.06 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 0.95 | 3.23 | 7.02 | -0.43 |
| | M-M | 44 | 84.67 | -0.48 | 46.75 | -0.06 |
| | M-O | 24 | 18.49 | 0.30 | 20.49 | 0.17 |
| | O-O | 2 | 1.01 | 0.98 | 2.25 | -0.11 |
| | TOTAL | 114 | 114.00 | | 114.00 | |
| Lucas | Y-Y | 6 | 0.24 | 24.02 | 3.74 | 0.61 |
| | Y-M | 26 | 8.89 | 1.93 | 28.83 | -0.10 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 1.27 | 2.14 | 5.69 | -0.30 |
| | M-M | 54 | 82.30 | -0.34 | 55.60 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 28 | 23.60 | 0.19 | 21.97 | 0.27 |
| | O-O | 0 | 1.69 | -1.00 | 2.17 | -1.00 |
| | TOTAL | 118 | 118.00 | | 118.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Lyon | Y-Y | 12 | 0.48 | 23.91 | 10.39 | 0.16 |
| | Y-M | 44 | 14.22 | 2.09 | 49.87 | -0.12 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 2.04 | 4.88 | 9.35 | 0.28 |
| | M-M | 66 | 104.96 | -0.37 | 59.84 | 0.10 |
| | M-O | 16 | 30.13 | -0.47 | 22.44 | -0.29 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.16 | 0.85 | 2.10 | 0.90 |
| | TOTAL | | 154 | 154.00 | | 154.00 |
| Madison | Y-Y | 6 | 0.43 | 13.04 | 10.01 | -0.40 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 14.59 | 3.11 | 50.27 | 0.19 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 1.50 | 5.67 | 11.71 | -0.15 |
| | M-M | 58 | 124.57 | -0.53 | 63.15 | -0.08 |
| | M-O | 30 | 25.60 | 0.17 | 29.43 | 0.02 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.31 | 2.04 | 3.43 | 0.17 |
| | TOTAL | | 168 | 168.00 | | 168.00 |
| Mahaska | Y-Y | 22 | 1.33 | 15.59 | 21.52 | 0.02 |
| | Y-M | 142 | 46.00 | 2.09 | 142.96 | -0.01 |
| | Y-O | 32 | 5.46 | 4.86 | 31.99 | 0.00 |
| | M-M | 238 | 398.95 | -0.40 | 237.40 | 0.00 |
| | M-O | 106 | 94.65 | 0.12 | 106.24 | 0.00 |
| | O-O | 12 | 5.61 | 1.14 | 11.89 | 0.01 |
| | TOTAL | | 552 | 552.00 | | 552.00 |
| Marion | Y-Y | 26 | 1.49 | 16.50 | 24.03 | 0.08 |
| | Y-M | 154 | 49.23 | 2.13 | 148.73 | 0.04 |
| | Y-O | 26 | 5.49 | 3.74 | 35.21 | -0.26 |
| | M-M | 222 | 407.77 | -0.46 | 230.14 | -0.04 |
| | M-O | 120 | 90.95 | 0.32 | 108.98 | 0.10 |
| | O-O | 12 | 5.07 | 1.37 | 12.90 | -0.07 |
| | TOTAL | | 560 | 560.00 | | 560.00 |
| Marshall | Y-Y | 40 | 1.93 | 19.71 | 34.48 | 0.16 |
| | Y-M | 254 | 74.55 | 2.41 | 248.08 | 0.02 |
| | Y-O | 34 | 8.69 | 2.91 | 50.97 | -0.33 |
| | M-M | 442 | 719.44 | -0.39 | 446.28 | -0.01 |
| | M-O | 186 | 167.62 | 0.11 | 183.36 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 26 | 9.76 | 1.66 | 18.84 | 0.38 |
| | TOTAL | | 982 | 982.00 | | 982.00 |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Mills | Y-Y | 14 | 0.48 | 28.07 | 9.00 | 0.56 |
| | Y-M | 48 | 16.90 | 1.84 | 57.00 | -0.16 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 1.57 | 4.11 | 9.00 | -0.11 |
| | M-M | 96 | 148.30 | -0.35 | 90.25 | 0.06 |
| | M-O | 26 | 27.48 | -0.05 | 28.50 | -0.09 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.27 | 2.14 | 2.25 | 0.78 |
| | TOTAL | | 196 | 196.00 | | 196.00 |
| Mitchell | Y-Y | 10 | 0.47 | 20.35 | 6.01 | 0.66 |
| | Y-M | 32 | 14.07 | 1.27 | 40.69 | -0.21 |
| | Y-O | 10 | 2.31 | 3.34 | 9.30 | 0.08 |
| | M-M | 72 | 105.68 | -0.32 | 68.91 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 34 | 34.64 | -0.02 | 31.50 | 0.08 |
| | O-O | 2 | 2.84 | -0.30 | 3.60 | -0.44 |
| | TOTAL | | 160 | 160.00 | | 160.00 |
| Monona | Y-Y | 18 | 0.36 | 49.55 | 11.92 | 0.51 |
| | Y-M | 34 | 11.78 | 1.89 | 42.57 | -0.20 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 2.03 | 5.91 | 17.59 | -0.20 |
| | M-M | 48 | 97.46 | -0.51 | 38.01 | 0.26 |
| | M-O | 20 | 33.50 | -0.40 | 31.42 | -0.36 |
| | O-O | 14 | 2.88 | 3.86 | 6.49 | 1.16 |
| | TOTAL | | 148 | 148.00 | | 148.00 |
| Monroe | Y-Y | 12 | 0.29 | 40.32 | 7.65 | 0.57 |
| | Y-M | 30 | 9.43 | 2.18 | 33.75 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 4 | 1.29 | 2.09 | 8.96 | -0.55 |
| | M-M | 38 | 76.53 | -0.50 | 37.24 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 22 | 21.02 | 0.05 | 19.78 | 0.11 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.44 | 1.77 | 2.63 | 0.52 |
| | TOTAL | | 110 | 110.00 | | 110.00 |
| Montgomery | Y-Y | 8 | 0.40 | 18.80 | 8.89 | -0.10 |
| | Y-M | 58 | 14.26 | 3.07 | 47.56 | 0.22 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 1.99 | 2.01 | 14.67 | -0.59 |
| | M-M | 56 | 125.76 | -0.55 | 63.61 | -0.12 |
| | M-O | 44 | 35.13 | 0.25 | 39.23 | 0.12 |
| | O-O | 8 | 2.45 | 2.26 | 6.05 | 0.32 |
| | TOTAL | | 180 | 180.00 | | 180.00 |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Muscatine | Y-Y | 30 | 1.26 | 22.89 | 23.90 | 0.26 |
| | Y-M | 184 | 52.78 | 2.49 | 183.91 | 0.00 |
| | Y-O | 18 | 4.77 | 2.78 | 30.29 | -0.41 |
| | M-M | 350 | 554.50 | -0.37 | 353.78 | -0.01 |
| | M-O | 124 | 100.17 | 0.24 | 116.52 | 0.06 |
| | O-O | 12 | 4.52 | 1.65 | 9.59 | 0.25 |
| | TOTAL | 718 | 718.00 | | 718.00 | |
| O'Brien | Y-Y | 16 | 1.18 | 12.61 | 12.84 | 0.25 |
| | Y-M | 86 | 33.38 | 1.58 | 85.00 | 0.01 |
| | Y-O | 18 | 5.41 | 2.33 | 25.31 | -0.29 |
| | M-M | 138 | 237.01 | -0.42 | 140.63 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 88 | 76.80 | 0.15 | 83.75 | 0.05 |
| | O-O | 14 | 6.22 | 1.25 | 12.47 | 0.12 |
| | TOTAL | 360 | 360.00 | | 360.00 | |
| Osceola | Y-Y | 2 | 0.24 | 7.17 | 2.81 | -0.29 |
| | Y-M | 14 | 7.28 | 0.92 | 18.75 | -0.25 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 1.08 | 10.07 | 5.63 | 1.13 |
| | M-M | 38 | 54.09 | -0.30 | 31.25 | 0.22 |
| | M-O | 10 | 16.11 | -0.38 | 18.75 | -0.47 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.20 | 2.33 | 2.81 | 0.42 |
| | TOTAL | 80 | 80.00 | | 80.00 | |
| Page | Y-Y | 14 | 0.55 | 24.40 | 7.67 | 0.83 |
| | Y-M | 52 | 20.44 | 1.54 | 55.00 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 3.13 | 2.83 | 21.67 | -0.45 |
| | M-M | 102 | 189.43 | -0.46 | 98.64 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 74 | 58.01 | 0.28 | 77.72 | -0.05 |
| | O-O | 22 | 4.44 | 3.95 | 15.31 | 0.44 |
| | TOTAL | 276 | 276.00 | | 276.00 | |
| Palo Alto | Y-Y | 20 | 0.43 | 45.82 | 16.24 | 0.23 |
| | Y-M | 48 | 12.25 | 2.92 | 51.15 | -0.06 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 2.13 | 1.81 | 10.37 | -0.42 |
| | M-M | 42 | 87.89 | -0.52 | 40.26 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 16 | 30.62 | -0.48 | 16.32 | -0.02 |
| | O-O | 4 | 2.67 | 0.50 | 1.65 | 1.42 |
| | TOTAL | 136 | 136.00 | | 136.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|--------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Plymouth | Y-Y | 18 | 1.33 | 12.58 | 19.85 | -0.09 |
| | Y-M | 126 | 39.15 | 2.22 | 116.91 | 0.08 |
| | Y-O | 18 | 4.71 | 2.82 | 23.38 | -0.23 |
| | M-M | 162 | 289.09 | -0.44 | 172.12 | -0.06 |
| | M-O | 80 | 69.54 | 0.15 | 68.85 | 0.16 |
| | O-O | 4 | 4.18 | -0.04 | 6.88 | -0.42 |
| | TOTAL | 408 | 408.00 | | 408.00 | |
| Pocahontas | Y-Y | 6 | 0.31 | 18.48 | 5.13 | 0.17 |
| | Y-M | 22 | 8.24 | 1.67 | 24.42 | -0.10 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 1.44 | 4.57 | 7.33 | 0.09 |
| | M-M | 30 | 55.12 | -0.46 | 29.07 | 0.03 |
| | M-O | 18 | 19.22 | -0.06 | 17.44 | 0.03 |
| | O-O | 2 | 1.68 | 0.19 | 2.62 | -0.24 |
| | TOTAL | 86 | 86.00 | | 86.00 | |
| Polk | Y-Y | 392 | 17.60 | 21.28 | 309.37 | 0.27 |
| | Y-M | 3020 | 873.05 | 2.46 | 3142.65 | -0.04 |
| | Y-O | 266 | 62.41 | 3.26 | 308.61 | -0.14 |
| | M-M | 8032 | 10829.29 | -0.26 | 7980.94 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 1588 | 1548.31 | 0.03 | 1567.46 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 88 | 55.34 | 0.59 | 76.96 | 0.14 |
| | TOTAL | 13386 | 13386.00 | | 13386.00 | |
| Pottawattami | Y-Y | 78 | 4.12 | 17.95 | 70.41 | 0.11 |
| | Y-M | 590 | 170.33 | 2.46 | 592.58 | 0.00 |
| | Y-O | 62 | 16.81 | 2.69 | 74.60 | -0.17 |
| | M-M | 1242 | 1761.83 | -0.30 | 1246.76 | 0.00 |
| | M-O | 326 | 347.75 | -0.06 | 313.89 | 0.04 |
| | O-O | 20 | 17.16 | 0.17 | 19.76 | 0.01 |
| | TOTAL | 2318 | 2318.00 | | 2318.00 | |
| Poweshiek | Y-Y | 22 | 0.84 | 25.07 | 15.44 | 0.42 |
| | Y-M | 94 | 30.23 | 2.11 | 103.07 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 16 | 4.08 | 2.92 | 20.05 | -0.20 |
| | M-M | 174 | 270.82 | -0.36 | 172.00 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 72 | 73.09 | -0.01 | 66.93 | 0.08 |
| | O-O | 6 | 4.93 | 0.22 | 6.51 | -0.08 |
| | TOTAL | 384 | 384.00 | | 384.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Ringgold | Y-Y | 8 | 0.15 | 53.60 | 5.16 | 0.55 |
| | Y-M | 10 | 4.56 | 1.19 | 17.61 | -0.43 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 0.87 | 8.18 | 6.07 | 0.32 |
| | M-M | 22 | 35.55 | -0.38 | 15.02 | 0.46 |
| | M-O | 4 | 13.57 | -0.71 | 10.36 | -0.61 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.30 | 2.09 | 1.79 | 1.24 |
| | TOTAL | 56 | 56.00 | | 56.00 | |
| Sac | Y-Y | 6 | 0.41 | 13.60 | 4.11 | 0.46 |
| | Y-M | 30 | 12.78 | 1.35 | 33.88 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 2.21 | 2.63 | 7.89 | 0.01 |
| | M-M | 74 | 99.36 | -0.26 | 69.80 | 0.06 |
| | M-O | 28 | 34.29 | -0.18 | 32.53 | -0.14 |
| | O-O | 6 | 2.96 | 1.03 | 3.79 | 0.58 |
| | TOTAL | 152 | 152.00 | | 152.00 | |
| Scott | Y-Y | 186 | 10.18 | 17.27 | 136.44 | 0.36 |
| | Y-M | 1228 | 417.66 | 1.94 | 1302.86 | -0.06 |
| | Y-O | 130 | 34.61 | 2.76 | 154.26 | -0.16 |
| | M-M | 3138 | 4282.46 | -0.27 | 3110.30 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 756 | 709.69 | 0.07 | 736.53 | 0.03 |
| | O-O | 46 | 29.40 | 0.56 | 43.60 | 0.05 |
| | TOTAL | 5484 | 5484.00 | | 5484.00 | |
| Shelby | Y-Y | 12 | 0.48 | 23.96 | 6.10 | 0.97 |
| | Y-M | 38 | 14.70 | 1.58 | 40.00 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 2.31 | -0.13 | 11.81 | -0.83 |
| | M-M | 64 | 112.40 | -0.43 | 65.63 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 44 | 35.33 | 0.25 | 38.75 | 0.14 |
| | O-O | 8 | 2.78 | 1.88 | 5.72 | 0.40 |
| | TOTAL | 168 | 168.00 | | 168.00 | |
| Sioux | Y-Y | 56 | 1.81 | 29.98 | 38.15 | 0.47 |
| | Y-M | 128 | 49.83 | 1.57 | 165.96 | -0.23 |
| | Y-O | 34 | 6.19 | 4.49 | 31.74 | 0.07 |
| | M-M | 206 | 343.50 | -0.40 | 180.50 | 0.14 |
| | M-O | 56 | 85.36 | -0.34 | 69.05 | -0.19 |
| | O-O | 12 | 5.30 | 1.26 | 6.60 | 0.82 |
| | TOTAL | 492 | 492.00 | | 492.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Story | Y-Y | 78 | 2.98 | 25.20 | 64.11 | 0.22 |
| | Y-M | 486 | 134.29 | 2.62 | 511.74 | -0.05 |
| | Y-O | 56 | 10.17 | 4.51 | 58.04 | -0.04 |
| | M-M | 1044 | 1514.48 | -0.31 | 1021.29 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 212 | 229.40 | -0.08 | 231.68 | -0.08 |
| | O-O | 24 | 8.69 | 1.76 | 13.14 | 0.83 |
| | TOTAL | 1900 | 1900.00 | | 1900.00 | |
| Tama | Y-Y | 6 | 0.55 | 9.97 | 6.29 | -0.05 |
| | Y-M | 60 | 19.23 | 2.12 | 53.83 | 0.11 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 2.69 | 1.23 | 11.60 | -0.48 |
| | M-M | 112 | 169.03 | -0.34 | 115.24 | -0.03 |
| | M-O | 50 | 47.21 | 0.06 | 49.69 | 0.01 |
| | O-O | 8 | 3.30 | 1.43 | 5.36 | 0.49 |
| | TOTAL | 242 | 242.00 | | 242.00 | |
| Taylor | Y-Y | 8 | 0.14 | 56.87 | 4.02 | 0.99 |
| | Y-M | 6 | 4.54 | 0.32 | 15.54 | -0.61 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 0.75 | 9.72 | 6.43 | 0.24 |
| | M-M | 22 | 37.31 | -0.41 | 15.02 | 0.46 |
| | M-O | 8 | 12.26 | -0.35 | 12.43 | -0.36 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.01 | 2.97 | 2.57 | 0.56 |
| | TOTAL | 56 | 56.00 | | 56.00 | |
| Union | Y-Y | 8 | 0.51 | 14.56 | 11.85 | -0.32 |
| | Y-M | 92 | 20.32 | 3.53 | 78.01 | 0.18 |
| | Y-O | 8 | 2.82 | 1.84 | 14.30 | -0.44 |
| | M-M | 118 | 200.76 | -0.41 | 128.45 | -0.08 |
| | M-O | 54 | 55.73 | -0.03 | 47.08 | 0.15 |
| | O-O | 4 | 3.87 | 0.03 | 4.31 | -0.07 |
| | TOTAL | 284 | 284.00 | | 284.00 | |
| Van Buren | Y-Y | 2 | 0.15 | 12.38 | 1.40 | 0.43 |
| | Y-M | 12 | 4.84 | 1.48 | 11.48 | 0.05 |
| | Y-O | 2 | 0.75 | 1.65 | 3.72 | -0.46 |
| | M-M | 22 | 39.11 | -0.44 | 23.60 | -0.07 |
| | M-O | 18 | 12.20 | 0.48 | 15.31 | 0.18 |
| | O-O | 2 | 0.95 | 1.10 | 2.48 | -0.19 |
| | TOTAL | 58 | 58.00 | | 58.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Wapello | Y-Y | 32 | 1.22 | 25.31 | 27.87 | 0.15 |
| | Y-M | 224 | 53.72 | 3.17 | 211.18 | 0.06 |
| | Y-O | 14 | 6.93 | 1.02 | 35.07 | -0.60 |
| | M-M | 392 | 593.20 | -0.34 | 399.98 | -0.02 |
| | M-O | 136 | 153.06 | -0.11 | 132.86 | 0.02 |
| | O-O | 20 | 9.87 | 1.03 | 11.03 | 0.81 |
| | TOTAL | 818 | 818.00 | | 818.00 | |
| Warren | Y-Y | 56 | 1.66 | 32.82 | 42.15 | 0.33 |
| | Y-M | 206 | 59.86 | 2.44 | 230.99 | -0.11 |
| | Y-O | 28 | 5.41 | 4.18 | 30.70 | -0.09 |
| | M-M | 332 | 540.93 | -0.39 | 316.45 | 0.05 |
| | M-O | 78 | 97.73 | -0.20 | 84.12 | -0.07 |
| | O-O | 10 | 4.41 | 1.27 | 5.59 | 0.79 |
| | TOTAL | 710 | 710.00 | | 710.00 | |
| Washington | Y-Y | 20 | 0.72 | 26.63 | 13.14 | 0.52 |
| | Y-M | 80 | 27.07 | 1.96 | 88.86 | -0.10 |
| | Y-O | 16 | 3.41 | 3.69 | 20.86 | -0.23 |
| | M-M | 156 | 252.98 | -0.38 | 150.28 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 68 | 63.80 | 0.07 | 70.57 | -0.04 |
| | O-O | 12 | 4.02 | 1.98 | 8.28 | 0.45 |
| | TOTAL | 352 | 352.00 | | 352.00 | |
| Wayne | Y-Y | 4 | 0.14 | 28.06 | 1.39 | 1.88 |
| | Y-M | 8 | 4.01 | 0.99 | 11.48 | -0.30 |
| | Y-O | 0 | 0.75 | -1.00 | 1.74 | -1.00 |
| | M-M | 26 | 29.22 | -0.11 | 23.67 | 0.10 |
| | M-O | 6 | 10.87 | -0.45 | 7.17 | -0.16 |
| | O-O | 2 | 1.01 | 0.98 | 0.54 | 2.68 |
| | TOTAL | 46 | 46.00 | | 46.00 | |
| Webster | Y-Y | 68 | 3.14 | 20.63 | 58.15 | 0.17 |
| | Y-M | 340 | 107.93 | 2.15 | 367.44 | -0.07 |
| | Y-O | 76 | 14.14 | 4.37 | 68.26 | 0.11 |
| | M-M | 590 | 926.19 | -0.36 | 580.45 | 0.02 |
| | M-O | 224 | 242.69 | -0.08 | 215.67 | 0.04 |
| | O-O | 12 | 15.90 | -0.25 | 20.03 | -0.40 |
| | TOTAL | 1310 | 1310.00 | | 1310.00 | |

| County | Crash Interaction | Actual # of Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | Unadjusted, based on exposure (VMT only) | | Adjusted (Interaction Effect) | |
|------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation | Expected # of YO Drivers Involved 2-Veh Crashes | % Over-representation |
| Winnebago | Y-Y | 4 | 0.40 | 8.90 | 4.01 | 0.00 |
| | Y-M | 32 | 12.16 | 1.63 | 31.02 | 0.03 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 1.64 | 2.66 | 6.97 | -0.14 |
| | M-M | 60 | 91.45 | -0.34 | 60.01 | 0.00 |
| | M-O | 26 | 24.68 | 0.05 | 26.97 | -0.04 |
| | O-O | 4 | 1.66 | 1.40 | 3.03 | 0.32 |
| | TOTAL | 132 | 132.00 | | 132.00 | |
| Winneshiek | Y-Y | 22 | 1.12 | 18.58 | 20.71 | 0.06 |
| | Y-M | 102 | 34.50 | 1.96 | 106.35 | -0.04 |
| | Y-O | 30 | 4.26 | 6.04 | 28.24 | 0.06 |
| | M-M | 142 | 264.71 | -0.46 | 136.57 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 66 | 65.37 | 0.01 | 72.51 | -0.09 |
| | O-O | 12 | 4.04 | 1.97 | 9.63 | 0.25 |
| | TOTAL | 374 | 374.00 | | 374.00 | |
| Woodbury | Y-Y | 72 | 4.17 | 16.28 | 52.96 | 0.36 |
| | Y-M | 474 | 166.35 | 1.85 | 505.22 | -0.06 |
| | Y-O | 60 | 15.48 | 2.88 | 66.86 | -0.10 |
| | M-M | 1220 | 1660.63 | -0.27 | 1204.93 | 0.01 |
| | M-O | 320 | 309.01 | 0.04 | 318.93 | 0.00 |
| | O-O | 24 | 14.37 | 0.67 | 21.10 | 0.14 |
| | TOTAL | 2170 | 2170.00 | | 2170.00 | |
| Worth | Y-Y | 6 | 0.18 | 32.28 | 4.20 | 0.43 |
| | Y-M | 20 | 6.61 | 2.03 | 22.09 | -0.09 |
| | Y-O | 6 | 0.91 | 5.59 | 7.51 | -0.20 |
| | M-M | 28 | 60.49 | -0.54 | 29.07 | -0.04 |
| | M-O | 24 | 16.67 | 0.44 | 19.77 | 0.21 |
| | O-O | 2 | 1.15 | 0.74 | 3.36 | -0.40 |
| | TOTAL | 86 | 86.00 | | 86.00 | |
| Wright | Y-Y | 10 | 0.42 | 22.55 | 9.19 | 0.09 |
| | Y-M | 52 | 14.78 | 2.52 | 51.19 | 0.02 |
| | Y-O | 12 | 2.43 | 3.94 | 14.44 | -0.17 |
| | M-M | 74 | 128.64 | -0.42 | 71.30 | 0.04 |
| | M-O | 34 | 42.26 | -0.20 | 40.22 | -0.15 |
| | O-O | 10 | 3.47 | 1.88 | 5.67 | 0.76 |
| | TOTAL | 192 | 192.00 | | 192.00 | |

**Appendix D - The Process of Obtaining VMT for Desired Age Groups
from 2001 National Household Travel Survey (NHTS)**

Table D.1. Step by Step Process of Obtaining VMT for Desired Age Groups

2001 National Household Travel Survey - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Forward Stop Refresh Home Search Favorites Media

Address <http://nhts.ornl.gov/2001/index.shtml>

2001 National Household Travel Survey

U.S. Department of Transportation

Documentation **Online Analysis** Publications Download Data Previous Surveys User Services

[Create a Table](#)

- [What Is NHTS?](#)
- [What Can This Web site Do?](#)
- [What's New?](#)
- [Paper: Urban-Rural Differences in Mobility and Mode Choice...](#)
- [NHTS Conference: Data for Understanding Our Nation's Travel - November 1-2, 2004 \(Call for Abstracts deadline 4/30/04\)](#)
- [The Analysis Engine \(Create a Table\) has been upgraded for the January-2004 release. Please report any problems to User Services](#)
- [January-2004 datasets are available at the download page](#)
- [Update on versions and availability](#)

[Top](#) | [Home](#) | [FHWA](#) | [BTS](#)

This web-based tool was developed by the Center for Transportation Analysis,
Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL) under funding from the Federal Highway Administration.

- Disclaimer -

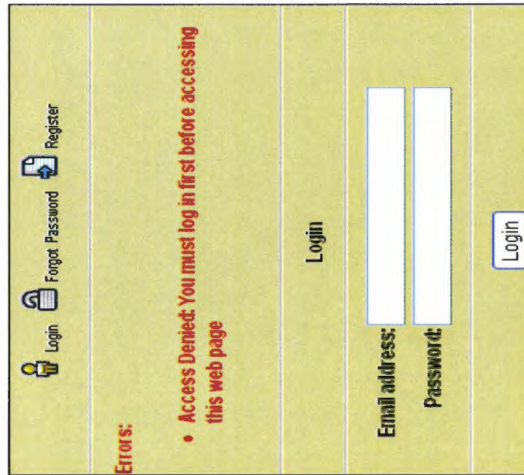


Table Template - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Search Favorites Media

Address http://nhhs.ornl.gov/2001/Login.do?state=checkLogin

nhhs 2001

U.S. Department of Transportation

Session Tools Jobs Options Help Exit

Create a Table

Table Specifications

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Statistics | Annual vehicle miles of travel (VMT) |
| Analysis Variable | Three-way |
| Type of Table | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sum <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cell percent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Row percent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Column percent <input type="checkbox"/> Sample size |
| Statistics | |
| Categorize Results By | |
| Row Variable | Respondent age (R_AGE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Use my variable categories |
| Column Variable | Travel day trip end time, military (ENDTIME) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Use my variable categories |
| Page Variable | Total HH income last 12 months (HHFAMINC) <input type="checkbox"/> Use my variable categories |
| Options | |
| Title | VMT by Age |

[Update](#) [Create The Table](#)

Choose Table Template - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Search Favorites Media

Address: http://nhks.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do

nhks
2001

U.S. Department of Transportation

Create a Table

Session Tools Jobs Options Help Exit

Choose the Analysis Variable

Count Of

- Households
- Household members
- Vehicles
- Drivers
- Workers

Vehicle Travel Measures

- Average annual vehicle miles per driver
- Average annual vehicle miles per vehicle (self-reported)
- Average vehicle age (years)

Derived Measures of Travel Time and Distance New

- Avg. minutes spent in travel in a day, persons who traveled on Travel Day
- Avg. minutes spent in travel in a day, all persons
- Avg. minutes in POV per day, driver or pass, persons who traveled on Travel Day
- Avg. minutes in POV per day, driver or pass, all persons
- Avg. minutes spent driving POV in a day, drivers who drove on Travel Day
- Avg. minutes spent driving POV in a day, all drivers
- Avg. daily miles driven per driver, all drivers

Travel Day - Person Trip

- Annual person miles of travel (PMT)
- Annual person trips (PT)
- Average person trip length
- Average person trip duration

Travel Day - Vehicle Trip

- Annual vehicle miles of travel (VMT)
- Annual vehicle trips (VT)
- Average vehicle trip length
- Average vehicle trip duration

Travel Day - Other

- Average vehicle occupancy

Use the Selected Analysis Variable

Cancel

Done

Variable Browser - Microsoft Internet Explorer

Address: http://nhts.ornl.gov/2001/analysis.do

Variable Browser Tree Variables by class [Exit]

- NHTS Variables Pertaining To
 - Household
 - Demographic
 - Highest grade completed (EDUC)
 - Education level of HH respondent (HHR_EDUC)
 - Subjects age was imputed (IMPTAGE)
 - Race of HH respondent was imputed (IMPTRACE)
 - Subjects sex was imputed (IMPTSEX)
 - Respondent age (R_AGE)
 - Age of Subject used in weighting (R_AGEWGT)
 - Respondent relationship to HH resp (R_RELAT)
 - Respondent gender (R_SEX)
 - Driving
 - Work
 - Trips
 - Survey

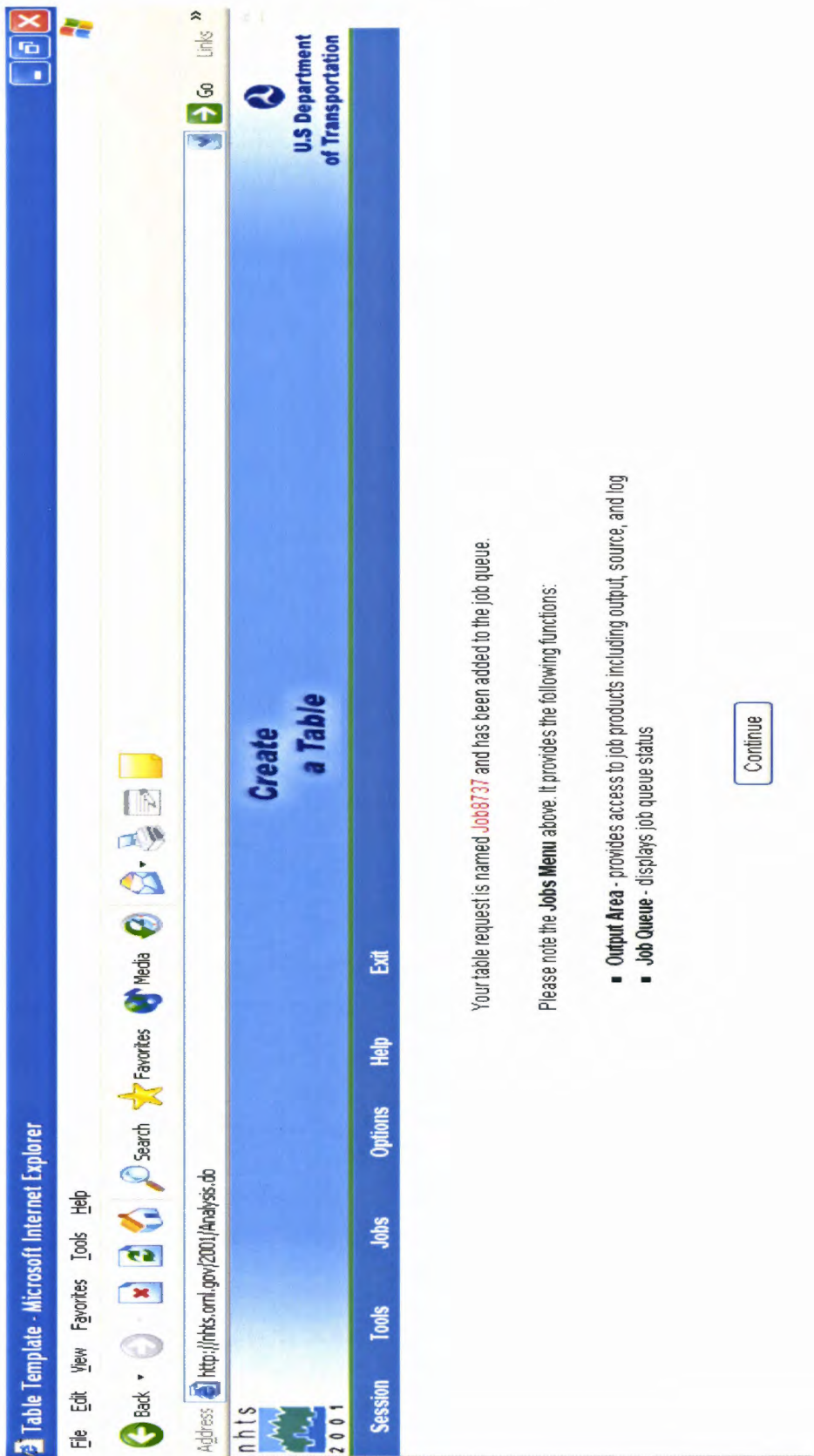
This variable is already on your variable list.

Name: R_AGE
 Description: Respondent age
 Variable type: Numeric
 Question number: C8*

This variable is in these files:

| Household File | Household Members File | Vehicle File | Day Trip File |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| - | Y | - | Y |

| Respondent age | Unweighted Frequency | Unweighted Percent |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| N/A | 28 | 0.0 |
| Don't Know | 2,835 | 0.4 |
| Refused | 5,984 | 0.9 |
| 0-5 | 36,867 | 5.7 |
| 6-15 | 74,011 | 11.5 |
| 16-20 | 32,902 | 5.1 |
| 21-25 | 26,283 | 4.1 |
| 26-30 | 34,420 | 5.4 |
| 31-35 | 45,334 | 7.1 |
| 36-40 | 58,365 | 9.1 |
| 41-45 | 61,087 | 9.5 |
| 46-50 | 59,250 | 9.2 |
| 51-55 | 51,656 | 8.0 |
| 56-60 | 40,294 | 6.3 |
| 61-65 | 32,759 | 5.1 |



Job Queue - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Forward Stop Refresh Home Search Favorites Media

Address <http://nhks.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do?state=jobQueue>

nhks
2001

U.S. Department of Transportation

Create a Table

Session Tools Jobs Options Help Exit

Job Queue with 1 Jobs
Your Jobs Shown in Red

| Job Number | Submitted (Eastern DST) |
|------------|-------------------------|
| 8738 | 2004-04-04 22:19:07 |

OK

Output Area - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Search Favorites Media

Address: http://nhhs.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do?state=deleteJobs

nhhs
2001

U.S. Department of Transportation

Create a Table

Output Area with 19 Jobs

| Job Number | Output | Log | Delete |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 5173 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5332 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5334 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5335 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5336 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5337 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5338 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5339 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5340 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5374 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7532 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7533 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7534 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7535 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7536 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7539 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7542 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7543 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8737 | Table | Log | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Delete Selected Jobs

Done Internet

Job Output - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Search Favorites Media

Address: <http://nhts.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do?state=outputArea&processAction=showOutput&jobNumber=5331>

| | | | |
|--------|-------|--------|-----|
| 16 VMT | 1,214 | 10,296 | 0.5 |
| 17 VMT | 1,648 | 16,412 | 0.7 |
| 18 VMT | 1,787 | 29,793 | 1.3 |
| 19 VMT | 1,289 | 26,105 | 1.1 |
| 20 VMT | 1,485 | 34,064 | 1.5 |
| 21 | 1,390 | 32,682 | 1.4 |
| 22 | 1,428 | 31,113 | 1.4 |
| 23 | 1,355 | 37,437 | 1.6 |
| 24 | 1,580 | 41,556 | 1.8 |
| 25 | 1,652 | 34,537 | 1.5 |
| 26 | 1,763 | 36,393 | 1.6 |
| 27 | 1,779 | 44,108 | 1.9 |
| 28 | 2,150 | 53,198 | 2.3 |
| 29 | 2,110 | 51,934 | 2.3 |
| 30 | 2,412 | 59,867 | 2.6 |
| 31 | 2,497 | 56,485 | 2.5 |
| 32 | 2,440 | 50,155 | 2.2 |
| 33 | 2,457 | 48,062 | 2.1 |
| 34 | 2,666 | 57,593 | 2.5 |
| 35 | 2,878 | 54,918 | 2.4 |
| 36 | 3,164 | 58,465 | 2.6 |
| 37 | 3,171 | 55,306 | 2.4 |
| 38 | 3,530 | 56,563 | 2.5 |
| 39 | 3,332 | 55,222 | 2.4 |
| 40 | 4,015 | 68,196 | 3.0 |

Done Internet

Job Output - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Forward Stop Search Favorites Media

Address <http://links.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do?state=outputArea&processAction=showOutput&jobNumber=5332>

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|--------|-----|--|--|
| 41 | 3,623 | 55,238 | 2.4 | | |
| 42 | 3,884 | 63,864 | 2.8 | | |
| 43 | 3,595 | 59,828 | 2.6 | | |
| 44 | 3,536 | 58,762 | 2.6 | | |
| 45 | 3,911 | 48,136 | 2.1 | | |
| 46 | 3,560 | 45,779 | 2.0 | | |
| 47 | 3,842 | 48,965 | 2.1 | | |
| 48 | 3,282 | 42,476 | 1.9 | | |
| 49 | 3,368 | 50,809 | 2.2 | | |
| 50 | 3,629 | 54,646 | 2.4 | | |
| 51 | 3,083 | 41,226 | 1.8 | | |
| 52 | 3,258 | 47,635 | 2.1 | | |
| 53 | 3,208 | 41,290 | 1.8 | | |
| 54 | 3,074 | 45,719 | 2.0 | | |
| 55 | 2,702 | 32,920 | 1.4 | | |
| 56 | 2,323 | 32,254 | 1.4 | | |
| 57 | 2,192 | 24,585 | 1.1 | | |
| 58 | 2,392 | 29,149 | 1.3 | | |
| 59 | 2,108 | 25,738 | 1.1 | | |
| 60 | 2,374 | 29,163 | 1.3 | | |
| 61 | 1,735 | 22,775 | 1.0 | | |
| 62 | 2,301 | 27,383 | 1.2 | | |
| 63 | 1,672 | 23,718 | 1.0 | | |
| 64 | 1,719 | 20,369 | 0.9 | | |
| 65 | 1,689 | 18,452 | 0.8 | | |

Done Internet

Job Output - Microsoft Internet Explorer

File Edit View Favorites Tools Help

Back Search Favorites Media

Address <http://nhts.ornl.gov/2001/Analysis.do?state=outputArea&processAction=showOutput&jobNumber=5332>

| | | | |
|-----|---------|-----------|-------|
| 65 | 1,669 | 18,452 | 0.8 |
| 66 | 1,591 | 18,351 | 0.8 |
| 67 | 1,676 | 17,378 | 0.8 |
| 68 | 1,392 | 16,048 | 0.7 |
| 69 | 1,370 | 14,065 | 0.6 |
| 70 | 1,673 | 13,803 | 0.6 |
| 71 | 1,228 | 11,457 | 0.5 |
| 72 | 1,448 | 13,930 | 0.6 |
| 73 | 1,298 | 9,833 | 0.4 |
| 74 | 1,297 | 11,013 | 0.5 |
| 75 | 1,108 | 9,668 | 0.4 |
| 76 | 1,013 | 7,702 | 0.3 |
| 77 | 819 | 8,818 | 0.4 |
| 78 | 773 | 7,110 | 0.3 |
| 79 | 739 | 6,510 | 0.3 |
| 80 | 651 | 4,407 | 0.2 |
| 81 | 565 | 4,033 | 0.2 |
| 82 | 467 | 2,817 | 0.1 |
| 83 | 407 | 2,805 | 0.1 |
| 84 | 349 | 2,525 | 0.1 |
| 88 | 905 | 5,478 | 0.2 |
| All | 148,245 | 2,281,863 | 100.0 |

Done Internet

WARNING: All Results Must Be Thoroughly Reviewed by the Requester Before Use
NHTS Data Version 1/03

Table D.2. Exposure (Million VMT) by Age and Time of Day

| Response | Travel Day (Vehicle Miles (Millions)) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--|
| | Retus ed | Don't Know | Hour of Day | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 00:00 | 01:00 | 02:00 | 03:00 | 04:00 | 05:00 | 06:00 | 07:00 | 08:00 | 09:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | All | | |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 | 13 | 8 | 970 | 480 | 282 | 103 | 351 | 810 | 2,571 | 5,652 | 3,980 | 2,924 | 3,502 | 5,082 | 4,969 | 5,191 | 4,844 | 6,485 | 7,069 | 6,326 | 6,044 | 4,960 | 3,564 | 3,912 | 2,442 | 2,225 | 84,168 | | |
| 20-24 | | 135 | 1,392 | 934 | 1,175 | 478 | 1,132 | 5,345 | 7,719 | 11,574 | 10,800 | 8,395 | 7,980 | 9,919 | 9,209 | 10,992 | 10,026 | 11,657 | 15,372 | 12,566 | 11,753 | 7,244 | 6,346 | 5,873 | 5,611 | 3,165 | 176,852 | | |
| 25-29 | | 105 | 1,111 | 772 | 968 | 428 | 6,003 | 4,736 | 9,008 | 18,442 | 14,957 | 8,450 | 11,733 | 13,474 | 8,896 | 11,850 | 16,738 | 16,400 | 17,981 | 15,321 | 11,935 | 9,939 | 7,252 | 7,334 | 3,449 | 220,170 | | | |
| 30-34 | | 65 | 1,391 | 1,205 | 675 | 351 | 3,964 | 7,350 | 16,397 | 18,444 | 15,238 | 10,247 | 18,596 | 14,434 | 15,020 | 13,090 | 19,486 | 19,306 | 25,354 | 22,307 | 18,022 | 9,904 | 8,956 | 5,519 | 4,023 | 2,516 | 282,161 | | |
| 35-39 | | 17 | 1,282 | 735 | 569 | 458 | 6,435 | 6,699 | 15,614 | 18,748 | 15,428 | 14,330 | 16,597 | 14,410 | 16,550 | 15,663 | 17,860 | 21,725 | 20,356 | 24,426 | 15,929 | 11,777 | 9,577 | 7,397 | 4,022 | 2,530 | 280,474 | | |
| 40-44 | | 253 | 29 | 1,396 | 641 | 721 | 4,604 | 9,078 | 19,141 | 21,664 | 16,161 | 12,293 | 15,987 | 17,045 | 18,331 | 14,702 | 21,399 | 22,944 | 25,172 | 24,677 | 17,994 | 14,651 | 11,328 | 8,391 | 4,956 | 2,411 | 305,978 | | |
| 45-49 | | 4 | 43 | 230 | 112 | 112 | 1,012 | 1,719 | 2,927 | 3,172 | 2,222 | 1,848 | 2,204 | 4,874 | 2,562 | 2,489 | 2,675 | 3,123 | 4,036 | 4,284 | 2,609 | 1,964 | 1,510 | 985 | 656 | 311 | 48,136 | | |
| 50-54 | | 46 | 1 | 319 | 162 | 57 | 254 | 1,184 | 2,603 | 4,971 | 1,760 | 1,896 | 3,355 | 2,613 | 2,705 | 2,522 | 2,726 | 3,516 | 4,572 | 3,553 | 2,001 | 1,964 | 1,510 | 985 | 483 | 286 | 45,779 | | |
| 55-59 | | 47 | 5 | 68 | 49 | 38 | 7 | 991 | 1,184 | 2,378 | 2,461 | 2,998 | 2,450 | 2,713 | 3,260 | 3,424 | 4,392 | 4,386 | 3,795 | 2,713 | 1,674 | 1,153 | 1,534 | 343 | 398 | 48,965 | | | |
| 60-64 | | 48 | 13 | 336 | 233 | 18 | 55 | 508 | 1,396 | 1,857 | 2,029 | 2,274 | 3,171 | 1,981 | 2,537 | 3,737 | 1,921 | 3,400 | 2,843 | 2,966 | 3,412 | 1,382 | 1,068 | 763 | 847 | 703 | 42,476 | | |
| 65-69 | | 48 | 2 | 132 | 112 | 35 | 26 | 374 | 1,395 | 4,629 | 3,226 | 2,387 | 2,170 | 3,436 | 2,028 | 2,156 | 5,415 | 2,602 | 3,550 | 3,829 | 2,801 | 6,973 | 1,500 | 1,328 | 900 | 712 | 50,809 | | |
| 70-74 | | 50 | 24 | 406 | 51 | 67 | 46 | 724 | 1,649 | 3,111 | 2,347 | 2,626 | 3,247 | 2,715 | 3,694 | 2,959 | 3,947 | 4,712 | 3,961 | 3,809 | 2,156 | 1,525 | 1,073 | 1,145 | 648 | 54,646 | | | |
| 75-79 | | 51 | 40 | 261 | 57 | 13 | 10 | 227 | 723 | 1,975 | 1,920 | 2,084 | 2,284 | 1,856 | 2,542 | 4,714 | 2,534 | 2,755 | 2,749 | 3,210 | 2,004 | 1,467 | 1,054 | 1,366 | 587 | 286 | 41,226 | | |
| 80-84 | | 52 | 38 | 49 | 83 | 11 | 1,091 | 408 | 742 | 3,361 | 3,366 | 2,656 | 2,415 | 3,236 | 3,106 | 3,759 | 3,019 | 3,932 | 3,576 | 3,999 | 3,467 | 1,841 | 1,288 | 1,181 | 1,050 | 598 | 495 | 47,635 | |
| 85-89 | | 53 | 90 | 44 | 79 | 69 | 47 | 380 | 851 | 1,310 | 2,771 | 2,620 | 2,556 | 2,304 | 3,056 | 2,167 | 3,113 | 3,466 | 3,909 | 3,210 | 2,995 | 1,161 | 930 | 918 | 518 | 486 | 41,290 | | |
| 90-94 | | 54 | 7 | 12 | 298 | 40 | 25 | 61 | 439 | 1,616 | 2,351 | 1,962 | 2,794 | 3,385 | 2,427 | 2,522 | 2,442 | 2,419 | 2,956 | 3,725 | 4,104 | 2,852 | 1,963 | 1,301 | 1,274 | 332 | 612 | 45,719 | |
| 95-99 | | 55 | 4 | 106 | 225 | 9 | 5 | 266 | 784 | 1,931 | 1,777 | 1,937 | 1,847 | 2,255 | 2,019 | 1,408 | 2,601 | 1,586 | 2,133 | 3,464 | 2,773 | 2,101 | 827 | 1,106 | 866 | 477 | 193 | 32,920 | |
| All | | 57 | 577 | 64 | 24 | 34 | 717 | 769 | 1,023 | 1,984 | 1,713 | 2,093 | 2,200 | 1,859 | 2,387 | 1,807 | 2,088 | 2,197 | 2,631 | 2,568 | 1,918 | 1,002 | 1,177 | 634 | 438 | 411 | 32,254 | | |
| 0-4 | | 57 | 73 | 10 | 133 | 40 | 180 | 710 | 1,221 | 1,006 | 989 | 1,407 | 1,474 | 1,625 | 1,706 | 1,841 | 1,174 | 2,115 | 1,581 | 2,037 | 1,966 | 868 | 621 | 545 | 244 | 120 | 24,565 | | |
| 5-9 | | 56 | 54 | 1 | 117 | 3 | 226 | 476 | 1,728 | 1,944 | 2,275 | 1,901 | 1,786 | 2,311 | 1,938 | 1,938 | 2,457 | 2,038 | 2,396 | 2,102 | 1,513 | 701 | 898 | 540 | 351 | 118 | 29,149 | | |
| 10-14 | | 55 | 15 | 133 | 46 | 16 | 496 | 479 | 1,215 | 2,481 | 1,214 | 1,525 | 1,348 | 2,173 | 1,443 | 1,443 | 1,729 | 2,332 | 2,440 | 1,868 | 1,956 | 1,011 | 915 | 882 | 239 | 312 | 48 | 25,738 | |
| 15-19 | | 50 | 1 | 133 | 46 | 16 | 332 | 400 | 1,517 | 1,708 | 1,649 | 1,596 | 2,077 | 1,131 | 1,891 | 1,891 | 1,891 | 2,037 | 2,284 | 2,111 | 2,397 | 1,327 | 887 | 340 | 830 | 330 | 147 | 29,163 | |
| 20-24 | | 51 | 155 | 1 | 167 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 2,235 | 2,194 | 2,119 | 1,577 | 1,463 | 2,068 | 1,421 | 2,068 | 1,421 | 1,382 | 2,070 | 1,551 | 1,148 | 1,182 | 451 | 371 | 610 | 460 | 27,383 | | | |
| 25-29 | | 63 | 1,475 | 429 | 924 | 1,044 | 2,942 | 1,286 | 2,038 | 1,960 | 1,658 | 1,961 | 1,333 | 1,420 | 2,050 | 1,333 | 483 | 551 | 473 | 210 | 369 | 574 | 158 | 54 | 76 | 13,803 | | | |
| 30-34 | | 64 | 264 | 144 | 382 | 533 | 1,395 | 1,319 | 1,955 | 1,727 | 1,260 | 1,490 | 1,622 | 1,693 | 1,454 | 1,646 | 963 | 566 | 365 | 348 | 138 | 27 | 20,359 | | | | | | |
| 35-39 | | 66 | 64 | 269 | 1,286 | 1,458 | 1,274 | 1,341 | 1,111 | 1,211 | 1,561 | 1,467 | 1,506 | 1,525 | 1,635 | 1,107 | 926 | 905 | 554 | 367 | 137 | 50 | 93 | 16,452 | | | | | |
| 40-44 | | 67 | 743 | 33 | 5 | 43 | 148 | 681 | 305 | 1,330 | 1,317 | 1,176 | 1,364 | 1,022 | 1,608 | 1,058 | 1,376 | 863 | 1,318 | 762 | 503 | 663 | 483 | 196 | 162 | 73 | 17,378 | | |
| 45-49 | | 68 | 3 | 112 | 39 | 3 | 65 | 423 | 699 | 911 | 750 | 1,162 | 1,289 | 1,704 | 1,257 | 834 | 1,348 | 864 | 737 | 853 | 477 | 155 | 280 | 155 | 23 | 14,085 | | | |
| 50-54 | | 69 | 28 | 114 | 4 | 45 | 458 | 613 | 690 | 791 | 1,398 | 1,418 | 862 | 1,576 | 903 | 1,530 | 925 | 761 | 501 | 369 | 574 | 158 | 54 | 76 | 13,803 | | | | |
| 55-59 | | 70 | 58 | 2 | 38 | 10 | 66 | 143 | 236 | 770 | 947 | 947 | 914 | 1,275 | 1,416 | 1,014 | 860 | 533 | 700 | 527 | 251 | 286 | 162 | 139 | 167 | 11,457 | | | |
| 60-64 | | 71 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 10 | 163 | 647 | 745 | 529 | 876 | 1,970 | 1,367 | 762 | 1,371 | 1,425 | 1,068 | 955 | 561 | 558 | 351 | 228 | 286 | 54 | 1 | 13,930 | | |
| 65-69 | | 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 470 | 841 | 811 | 1,268 | 948 | 568 | 950 | 721 | 643 | 334 | 264 | 123 | 190 | 66 | 12 | 9,833 | | | | | | |
| 70-74 | | 73 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 42 | 266 | 343 | 1,250 | 776 | 895 | 1,160 | 707 | 742 | 810 | 1,205 | 901 | 580 | 353 | 201 | 401 | 146 | 79 | 125 | 11,013 | | | |
| 75-79 | | 74 | 2 | 276 | 609 | 434 | 546 | 1,075 | 877 | 661 | 1,173 | 719 | 908 | 743 | 239 | 285 | 309 | 251 | 136 | 3 | 9,668 | | | | | | | | |
| 80-84 | | 75 | 3 | 21 | 171 | 196 | 428 | 940 | 1,084 | 1,062 | 772 | 473 | 534 | 381 | 219 | 611 | 206 | 310 | 72 | 98 | 102 | 7,702 | | | | | | | |
| 85-89 | | 76 | 10 | 125 | 431 | 358 | 717 | 861 | 803 | 1,125 | 748 | 1,048 | 591 | 500 | 300 | 195 | 162 | 87 | 90 | 57 | 10 | 8,818 | | | | | | | |
| 90-94 | | 77 | 10 | 125 | 431 | 358 | 717 | 861 | 803 | 1,125 | 748 | 1,048 | 591 | 500 | 300 | 195 | 162 | 87 | 90 | 57 | 10 | 8,818 | | | | | | | |
| 95-99 | | 78 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 270 | 544 | 1,432 | 762 | 472 | 462 | 543 | 614 | 396 | 454 | 155 | 417 | 245 | 65 | 156 | 73 | 5 | 7,110 | | | | | | |
| All | | 79 | 110 | 922 | 110 | 398 | 353 | 407 | 688 | 525 | 488 | 503 | 541 | 604 | 331 | 173 | 71 | 305 | 92 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 6,510 | | | | | | |
| 0-4 | | 80 | 170 | 52 | 18 | 37 | 254 | 356 | 398 | 632 | 555 | 303 | 378 | 350 | 255 | 250 | 165 | 70 | 46 | 17 | 10 | 4,407 | | | | | | | |
| 5-9 | | 81 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 92 | 171 | 436 | 443 | 324 | 794 | 232 | 435 | 273 | 265 | 108 | 64 | 92 | 140 | 29 | 105 | 7 | 4,033 | | | | | | |
| 10-14 | | 82 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 119 | 177 | 219 | 291 | 233 | 284 | 248 | 294 | 350 | 207 | 133 | 48 | 33 | 33 | 111 | 1 | 2,817 | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 | | 83 | 15 | 59 | 23 | 80 | 432 | 239 | 254 | 258 | 258 | 365 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table D.3. Exposure (Million VMT) by Age Group and Time of Day

| Respondent age | Don't Know | Travel Day Vehicle Miles (Millions) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--|
| | | Travel day trip start time, military | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 00:00 | 01:00 | 02:00 | 03:00 | 04:00 | 05:00 | 06:00 | 07:00 | 08:00 | 09:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | All | | |
| 0-5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6-15 | 36 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16-20 | 13 | 79 | 1,459 | 764 | 507 | 265 | 431 | 1,220 | 3,979 | 7,684 | 5,814 | 3,904 | 6,789 | 7,899 | 6,788 | 7,652 | 6,675 | 8,046 | 9,052 | 8,402 | 7,923 | 5,966 | 4,976 | 5,155 | 3,531 | 3,135 | 116,659 | |
| 21-25 | 87 | 1,203 | 822 | 1,070 | 404 | 1,361 | 5,914 | 7,504 | 11,771 | 9,435 | 8,592 | 8,828 | 9,758 | 9,910 | 10,169 | 12,043 | 15,808 | 13,258 | 12,368 | 8,035 | 5,825 | 5,807 | 5,198 | 3,105 | 177,329 | | | |
| 26-30 | 118 | 1,013 | 823 | 1,174 | 407 | 7,053 | 5,141 | 13,903 | 19,902 | 17,472 | 12,241 | 12,166 | 14,434 | 10,119 | 13,171 | 18,442 | 19,187 | 19,238 | 17,723 | 11,962 | 6,714 | 7,604 | 3,484 | 3,484 | 245,500 | | | |
| 31-35 | 31 | 1,436 | 999 | 412 | 394 | 4,728 | 7,409 | 13,557 | 17,416 | 14,644 | 11,726 | 13,891 | 14,185 | 12,620 | 21,376 | 20,029 | 23,152 | 22,587 | 15,985 | 11,008 | 6,203 | 5,823 | 4,442 | 2,633 | 267,212 | | | |
| 36-40 | 234 | 17 | 1,423 | 775 | 514 | 371 | 7,088 | 7,021 | 18,306 | 20,211 | 15,948 | 14,699 | 16,827 | 14,272 | 18,282 | 17,836 | 17,183 | 21,633 | 21,956 | 25,458 | 16,466 | 12,363 | 10,554 | 8,068 | 3,998 | 2,248 | 293,753 | |
| 41-45 | 23 | 72 | 1,237 | 583 | 200 | 694 | 4,839 | 9,025 | 16,527 | 20,274 | 15,448 | 11,017 | 18,878 | 16,620 | 12,818 | 19,392 | 21,661 | 24,441 | 23,445 | 17,121 | 11,920 | 10,943 | 6,870 | 4,431 | 2,303 | 265,619 | | |
| 46-50 | 46 | 1,261 | 607 | 215 | 142 | 2,651 | 6,702 | 11,564 | 11,074 | 15,619 | 12,770 | 12,888 | 18,628 | 13,633 | 18,705 | 20,343 | 17,206 | 18,008 | 8,676 | 6,985 | 5,286 | 3,609 | 2,746 | 242,615 | | | | |
| 51-55 | 7 | 146 | 753 | 484 | 127 | 1,214 | 4,725 | 10,928 | 13,240 | 12,329 | 11,856 | 13,415 | 11,711 | 16,941 | 12,594 | 14,987 | 17,645 | 16,763 | 11,793 | 6,706 | 5,611 | 5,505 | 2,511 | 2,070 | 209,790 | | | |
| 56-60 | 1 | 852 | 338 | 160 | 89 | 1,851 | 2,850 | 6,706 | 9,323 | 8,141 | 8,521 | 8,884 | 10,168 | 8,515 | 9,947 | 11,685 | 11,127 | 11,060 | 7,736 | 4,473 | 3,919 | 2,988 | 1,675 | 843 | 140,889 | | | |
| 61-65 | 64 | 222 | 110 | 114 | 38 | 2,222 | 2,884 | 4,817 | 5,125 | 8,706 | 8,092 | 10,634 | 7,578 | 7,453 | 8,927 | 7,951 | 8,957 | 8,845 | 6,770 | 4,881 | 3,704 | 2,984 | 1,440 | 1,078 | 1,146 | 112,687 | | |
| 66-70 | 832 | 449 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 582 | 2,013 | 3,842 | 5,998 | 5,272 | 6,565 | 6,138 | 6,231 | 7,684 | 6,332 | 7,204 | 5,164 | 4,999 | 3,248 | 2,505 | 2,147 | 1,307 | 529 | 203 | 78,655 | | | |
| 71-75 | 37 | 9 | 57 | 14 | 61 | 1,019 | 1,482 | 2,187 | 3,440 | 3,946 | 5,728 | 5,130 | 4,673 | 5,651 | 4,537 | 4,969 | 3,894 | 2,724 | 2,057 | 1,377 | 1,288 | 919 | 414 | 308 | 55,900 | | | |
| 76-79 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80-84 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85+ | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All | 277 | 1,609 | 11,318 | 6,307 | 4,545 | 4,019 | 34,447 | 85,769 | 114,709 | 151,005 | 132,089 | 113,394 | 143,307 | 134,182 | 138,608 | 140,896 | 147,874 | 172,554 | 184,142 | 174,546 | 138,040 | 90,384 | 70,575 | 57,114 | 35,837 | 24,315 | 2,281,863 | |

Table D.4. Percent Exposure by Age Group and Time of Day

| Respondent age | Don't Know | Travel Day Vehicle Miles (Cell %) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| | | Travel day trip start time, military | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 00:00 | 01:00 | 02:00 | 03:00 | 04:00 | 05:00 | 06:00 | 07:00 | 08:00 | 09:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | All | |
| 0-5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6-15 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-20 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 21-25 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 26-30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 31-35 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 36-40 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 41-45 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 46-50 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 51-55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 56-60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 61-65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 66-70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 71-75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 76-79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 80-84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All | 0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 5 | 6.3 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 6 | 4 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 |

References

1. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, Washington, DC, 1987 and 2000.
2. Burkhardt, J. and McGavock, A. Tomorrow's Older Drivers: Who? How Many? What Impacts? In Transportation Research Record 1693, TRB, National Research Council, Washington, DC: pp 62-70, 1999.
3. U. S. Department of Transportation, National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. Traffic Safety Facts, Washington, DC, 2000.
4. U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, License Driver Percentage by Age Group, Highway Statistics 2000.
5. Iowa Department of Transportation, Iowa Crash Facts 2000, Who Was Involved in Crashes. <http://www.dot.state.ia.us/mvd/ods/facts00/who.pdf>. Accessed 8/28/2003
6. TRB (2001) Critical Issues in Transportation 2002, Reprinted from TR News 217, November- December 2001.
7. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. U. S. Department of Transportation. Addressing the safety issues related to younger and older drivers, A Report to Congress on the Research Agenda of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. Office of Program Development and Evaluation, 1993.
8. Allan F. Williams. Teenage Passengers in Motor Vehicle Crashes: A Summary of Current Research. Insurance Institute for Highway Safety, December 2001.
9. A.S. Hakkert and L. Braimaister. The uses of exposure and risk in road safety studies. SWOV Institute for Road Safety Research, the Netherlands, 2002.
10. Center for Transportation Research and Education, Iowa State University. Iowa Department of Transportation Crash Database, 2000.
11. United States Census, Population Projections for States by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: PPL 47, 1995 to 2025.
12. Scott R. Falb, The Graying of Iowa, Older Drivers: Their Increasing Numbers, Their Experience on Iowa Roads and Implications of Declining Capabilities, Older Drivers Conference, June 2002.
13. Population Reference Bureau, Human Population: Fundamentals of Growth, Three Patterns of Population Change. United Nation, World Population Prospects, 1998

Revision.

http://www.prb.org/Content/NavigationMenu/PRB/Educators/Human_Population/Change/Three_Patterns_of_Population_Change1.htm. Accessed 9/30/2003.

14. U.S. Census Bureau, United States Department of Commerce. Population Estimates Program, Population division, Washington, DC 20233
<http://eire.census.gov/popest/estimates.php>. Accessed 10/19/2003
15. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. Traffic Safety Facts 2002: Young drivers. Washington (DC): NHTSA, 2003.
16. Grabowski, DC; and Morrissey, MA. The Effect of State Regulation on Motor Vehicle Fatalities for Younger and Older Drivers: A Review and Analysis. Journal of Milbank, Vol. 79: Issue 4, 2001.
17. Pezolt, Val. "Younger and older drivers: where are the greatest crash risk?" Journal of Texas Transportation Researcher, Vol. 39: Issue 2, 2003.
18. Preusser, D.F.; Williams, A.F.; Ferguson, S.A.; Ulmer, R.G.; and Weinstein, H.B. "Fatal Crash Risks for older drivers at intersections." Accident Analysis and Prevention, Vol. 30: pp 151-159, 1998.
19. Insurance Institute for Highway Safety. Fatality Facts, Teenagers, Older People 2002. <http://www.hwysafety.org/safety%5Ffacts/fatality%5Ffacts/teenagers.pdf>. Accessed 1/24/2004.
19. Insurance Institute for Highway Safety. Fatality Facts, Teenagers, Older People 2002. <http://www.hwysafety.org/safety%5Ffacts/fatality%5Ffacts/teenagers.pdf>. Accessed 1/24/2004.
20. Jonah, B. A. Accident risk and risk-taking behavior among young drivers. Accident Analysis and Prevention, 18: pp 255-271, 1986.
21. Allan F. Williams. Teenage Passengers in Motor Vehicle Crashes: A Summary of Current Research, Insurance Institute for Highway Safety (8), December 2001.
22. Carrol S. Perino, Ph.D. and Anthony Saka, Ph.D., P.E. The risky Driver Morgan State University, National Transportation Center. April 1998.
23. Daniel R. Mayhew; Herbert M. Simpson; Anita Pak. Changes in collision rates among novice drivers during the first months of driving. Traffic Injury Research Foundation, June 2002.
24. David Hemenway and Sara J. Solnick. Fuzzy dice, dream cars, and indecent gestures: correlates of driver behavior? Accident Analysis and Prevention, 25: pp 161-170, 1993.

25. Cvetkovich, G. and T.C. Earle. Decision making and risk taking of young drivers: conceptual distinctions and issues. *Alcohol, Drugs, and driving*, 4: pp 9-17, 1988.
26. Jessor R. Risky driving and adolescent problem behavior: an extension of problem-behavior theory. *Alcohol, Drugs, and Driving*, 3: pp 1–12, 1987.
27. Allan F. Williams. Teenage Drivers: Patterns of Risk. *Journal of Safety Research*, Vol. 34, No. 1: pp 5-15, 2003.
28. Aldridge, B.; Himmler, M.; Aultman-Hall, L.; and Stamatiadis, N. Impact of passengers on driver safety. Washington, DC: Transportation Research Board, *Transportation Research Record*, vol. 1693: pp 25 – 30, 1999.
29. Li-Hui Chen, Susan P. Baker, Elisa R. Braver, and Guohua Li, “Carrying Passengers as a Risk Factor for Crashes Fatal to 16- and 17-Year Old Drivers,” *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol 283, no. 12: pp1580 and 1583, 2000.
30. David F. Preusser, Susan A. Ferguson, and Allan F. Williams, “The Effect of Teenage Passengers on the Fatal Crash Risk of Teenage Drivers,” *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, vol. 30, no. 2: pp 219, 1998.
31. McKenna, A. P.; Waylen, A. E.; and Burkes, M. E. Male and female drivers: How different are they? Berkshire, UK: University of Reading, *Foundation for Road Safety Research*, 1998.
32. A J McKnight and R C Peck. Graduated Driver Licensing: what works? *Injury Prevention*; 8 (Supplement II): pp ii32-ii38, 2002.
33. Allan F Williams. Graduated Licensing comes to the United States. *Insurance Institute of Highway Safety*: pp 133-135, 1999.
34. Laberge-Nadeau C, Maag U, and Bourbeau R. The effects of age and experience on accidents with injuries: should the licensing age be raised? *Accident Analysis and Prevention*; Vol. 24: pp107–116, 1992.
35. Allan F. Williams, PH. D. Graduated Licensing in the United States *Institute of Transportation Engineers Journal*: pp 28-30, September 2003.
36. Simpson, H.M. “The evolution and effectiveness of graduate licensing.” *Journal of Safety Research*, Vol. 34: pp 63-69, 2003.
37. Gregersen NP, Berg G, and Engstrom I, et al. Sixteen years age limit for learners in Sweden: an evaluation of safety effects. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 32: pp 25–35, 2000.

38. Boase P and Tasca L. Graduated licenses system evaluation: interim report. Toronto, Ontario: Safety Policy Branch, Ministry of Transport, 28, 1998.
39. Bouchard J, Dussault C, and Simard R, et al. The Québec graduated licensing system for novice drivers: a two-year evaluation of the 1997 reform. Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Alcohol Drugs, and Traffic Safety. Stockholm, Sweden, 2000.
40. Karlene Ball, Cynthia Owsley, Beth Stalvey, Daniel L. Roenker, Michael E. Sloane and Mark Graves. Driving avoidance and functional impairment in older drivers. Accident Analysis and Prevention Vol. 30 (3): pp 313-322, May 1998.
41. Evans, L. Traffic Safety and the Driver, Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, 1991.
42. Hakamies-Blomqvist L; Johansson K; and Lundberg C. Medical screening of older drivers as a traffic safety measure - a comparative Finnish-Swedish evaluation study. J Am Geriatr Soc; 44: pp 650-653, 1996.
43. Graham Hole, How risky are older drivers? School of Cognitive and Computing Science, University of Sussex, 2000.
44. Leonard Evans. Risks Older Drivers Face Themselves and Threats They Pose to Other Road Users, International Journal of Epidemiology, 29: pp 315-322, 2000.
45. Maycock, G. The Safety of Older Car Drivers in European Union. Basingstoke, European Road Safety Federation, AA Foundation for Road Safety Research, 1997.
46. Li, GH; Braver, ER; and Chen, LH. Fragility versus excessive crash involvement as determination of high death rates per vehicle mile of travel among older drivers. Accident Analysis and Prevention, Vol. 35, No. 2: pp 227-235, March 2003.
47. Hakamies-Blomqvist, L. Compensation in older drivers as reflected in their fatal accidents. Accident Analysis and Prevention Vol. 26: pp 107-112, 1994.
48. Hakamies-Blomqvist, L. Fatal accidents of older drivers. . Accident Analysis and Prevention Vol. 25: pp 19-27, 1993.
49. Hakamies-Blomqvist, L. Research on older drivers: a review. Journal of the International Association of Traffic and Safety Sciences. Vol. 20: pp 91-101, 1996.
50. Ball, K., Owsley, C., Stalvey, B., Roenker, L., Sloane, M. and Graves, M. Driving avoidance and functional impairment in older drivers. Accident Analysis and Prevention, Vol. 30: pp 313-322, 1998.

51. Holland, C.A. and Rabbitt, P.M.A. The Problem of Being an Older Driver: Comparing the perceptions of an expert group and older driver. *Applied Ergonomics* 25(1): pp 17-27, 1994.
52. Esko Keskinen, Hiro Ota, and Ari Katila. Older Drivers Fail in Intersections: Speed Discrepancies between Older and Younger Male Drivers. Department of Psychology, University of Turku, Finland and Tohoku Institute of Technology, Sendai, Japan. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, Vol. 30 (3): pp 323-30, May 1998.
53. Lam, LT; Norton, R; Woodward, M; Connor, J; and Ameratunga, S. Passenger carriage and car crash injury: a comparison between younger and older drivers. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, Vol. 35, No. 6: pp 861-867, November 2003.
54. DeLucia, PR; Bleckley, MK; Meyer, LE; Bush, JM. "Judgments about collision in younger and older drivers." *Journal of Transportation Research. Part F: Traffic Psych & Behavior*, Vol. 6, Issue 2: pp 63-80, March 2003.
55. Pezolt, Val. "Younger and older drivers: where are the greatest crash risk?" *Journal of Texas Transportation Researcher*, Vol. 39, Issue 2, 2003.
56. State of Maryland 2001 Crash Facts, Chapter 4 – young and old drivers, 2001.
57. Stamatiadis, N., Taylor, W. and McKelvey, F. Elderly drivers and intersection accidents. *Transportation Quarterly*, Vol. 45, No. 3: pp 377-390, 1991.
58. U.S. Department of Transportation. National Household Travel Survey (2001). <http://nhts.ornl.gov/2001/index.shtml> Accessed 11/20/2003.